THE YEAR'S 30 BEST ALBUMS Our critics' guide to the this before pop, rock and classical parties.

WIN THE BEST SEATS IN THE HOUSE FOR...

The National Ballet's Swan Lake

Brixton: Who was to blame?

Activists may face 'incitement' charge

PETER VICTOR STEVE BOGGAN and JAMES CUSICK

Police yesterday started an investigation into inflammatory speeches made before Wednes day's Brixton riots as black actryists accused the Government of failing to learn from the area's devastating disturbances of 1981.

Sir Paul Condon, the Metropolitan Police Commissioner, confirmed that three shots hadbeen fired by rioters and said. texts of speeches were being examined to see whether charges of incitement could be brought

Last night, as the communi-ty braced itself for fresh trouble, attention focused on Rudy Narayan, a black barrister, who told Wednesday's protesters that the police were killers and added: "They will not under-stand what they have done until one of them has been killed."

The tension in Britton was palpable yesterday after the worst night of violence since the notocious riots of 1981 and 1985. Twelve people, including three police officers, were injured and more than 50 shops ooted during almost six hours

Hundreds went on the ramof er a beaceful demoncupants with a knife, turned believe three shots were fired, sour. The Police Complaints not necessarily at the police," he he amnounced.

Anthority said Douglas's death said "There were strong ru-was caused by a heart condition, mours that attempts would be but an unnamed witness told the made to shoot police officers." black community paper the

being relieved of his knife. As the area began a huge clean-up, Sir Paul said: "We have established a criminal inquiry, not just into the criminal

Inside

The water measurement of the second of the s

the speeches made outside the police station and we will be exploring whether criminal oftences of incitement and other offences were committed.

"He described the distur-bances as a "setback" for the community, but added: "It thogs and criminals who as said.

ever look for an opportunity to Mr Hinds promised the foremback on criminal exercises. — mation of a new organisation of called Operation Black Vote.

Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, who made an unannounced visit to Brixton police station, praised the action of officers and implored the community to continue working with the police.

offences on the streets, but However, a caucus of black into the inflammatory nature of activists criticised the government and the police for failing to learn from past riots and demanded the immediate suspension of the officers involved in Douglas's arrest.

Lee Jasper, chair of the Na-tional Black Caucus, said: "The events of last night were inevitable and we've been predicting this would happen for the last five years." After riots in 1981, 1985 and now, Mr Jasper said, the same questions were being asked but "no one has learned any lessons". Derek Hinds of the Nation-

al Black Caucus read out a list to gathered media of 51 black people he claimed had been killed since 1969 as a direct result of racial violence involving the police and prison authoriwasn't Brixton that rioted last ties. "There has been no night, it was a small minority of progress made since 1985," he

custody of Wayne Donelas a ZS. his officers and confirmed that. Neither Labour nor Conserv-year old suspected of burging gunshots, were heard during anves nor any other party will the destrubances. We strongly net our vote in future unless they show us they are working for it,"



Mean streets: An elderly woman makes her way past a burnt-out building in Brixton yesterday. The legacy of Wednesday's violence and looting will take rather longer than one night in put right

PETER VICTOR

As night fell on the streets of Brixton the scrunch of glass underfoot and the boarded-up shopfronts were the only reminders of Wednesday night's ugly and lawless scenes.

Some plate-glass windows were covered over after the hammering they had taken when gangs ran amok before police boton charges, others. were being covered over last night just as a precaution against a repeat performance.

With temperatures plum-meting, this seemed unlikely. Commuters sauntered home apparently unfazed by the re-

EU warning for Britain

integration, a leading German

foreign policy strategist pre-

Dry but cold in Scotland, north

Wales and the North-west.

Cloudy, cold and windy else-

A discreet police presence -

Normality amid wreckage

tons poking ont beneath the hem - was mostly taken up with directing journalists to where they could get decent pictures of the previous night's damage. Tucked away in the side streets surrounding Brixton. Recreation Centre and at the back of Britton police station; van-loads of riot squad officers waited in their flame-proof overalls and body amour. They

were taking no chances.

A growing press corps had established base camp opposite Lambeth Town Hall. By 7pm, a Complaints Authority.

ports and signs of the damage. row of outside broadcast vans, masts high in the air, vied for beat bobbies in their waterproof attention with trees full of jackets with long-handled ba- Christmas lights and sparkling

> There seemed little prospect of another night of disturbances. But the police were determined to scotch any ideas.

neon illuminations.

Officers handed out leaflets to people making their way home, which outlined sparse details of Wayne Douglas's death, of a heart condition, stressed that there were no other physical injuries which could have contributed to his death, and stated that the full circumstances were being investigated by the Police

George warns Clarke over 'gambling'

and DIANE COYLE

dicted on the eve of the Madrid Eddie George, the Governor of the Bank of England, yesterday warned the Chancellor of the Bosnia treaty signed Leaders of Bosnia, Croatia and Exchequer that if he gambled with the economy over interest Scrina signed a peace treaty that already faces a number of Page 10 rates he would risk making

Tory MPs and the shadow chancellor, Gordon Brown, reacted with astonishment at the attack on Kenneth Clarke which where. Section Two, Page 37 shattered the show of unity 24

hours earlier over the first cut in interest rates in two years. With Opposition politicians and the Chancellor's special

adviser in the audience. Mr George told a press gallery huncheon at the Commons that on the balance of risk the Bank believed interest rates should have gone up another half per centage point in May.

The Chancellor took a risk

in not doing that and he got lucky. The Chancellor takes the view that we were being unneccesarily cautious. As things turned out, we were. But the point is it didn't actually need to turn out as it did and in our view, if you constantly take risks of that kind ... you will end up as a rather poor man," the

Governor said. His remarks were described as "crazy" by David Shaw, a vice-chairman of the Tory backbench finance committee, who has backed Mr Clarke by calling for more interest-rate cuts. A senior minister said: "The

Governor should have known better. It really is too much. The Chancellor is right to exercise his judgement. The Governor is acting as if we have an inde-pendent bank."

Mr Brown said: "After yesterday's show of unity. I am as-tonished by this pointed attack on the Chancellor's economic

Mr George said he found reports about his difference of view with the Chancellor "sometimes amusing but always pretty amazing". Compared with the flation was down slightly in Nodisagreements in the Bundesbank and the United States Federal Reserve, they were en-

joying a "love in", he said. His remarks appear to overshadow his main message that interest rates may have peaked. Ho reinforced the conviction in the City and at Westminster that further modest interest-rate cuts are

on the way in the new year. The inflation figures vesterday provided more encouraging news for Mr Clarke. Headline in-

vember, showing that Britain has now enjoyed the longest peacetime run of low inflation since the Thirties. The headline rate of inflation fell from 3.2 per cent



Lawyer stands by 'police killers' speech

JASON BENNETTO

A radical black campaigner yesterday said he stood by his comments, made about an hour before the Brixton riots, that the police would not learn until one of their officers was killed,

Rudy Narayan, 58, of the group Civil Rights UK, is expected to be at the centre of a police investigation into whether

the remarks incited a riot. Standing on a wall outside the Brixton police headquarters he told the crowd on Wednesday evening. The Brixton police are killers and they will not understand what they have done uniil one of them has been killed."

He said later that stood by his remarks and had no regrets. He udded: "If a policeman is killed because he is behaving badly



and someone is acting in selfdefence I will not fret.

Before the rally the civil rights group published a press release that called for all the officers involved in the arrest of Wayne Douglas, the black man who died at Brixton police station, to be charged with murder.

Mr Naravan said vesterday: I can't be responsible for what happened because the police started all the violence. There wasn't a problem until they marched on the black people and assaulted them."

He went on to describe Brixton police acting like "Nazis". He said the police community liaison committee were "house niggers who have been hand-

thosen to tow the line".

Asked whether he thought he comments were irresponsible. he said: "I just tell it like it is." A thorn in the side of the le-

gal establishment for years, Mr Narayan retired briefly to his native Guvana in 1991 before returning to Britain. A vigorous champion of black

ights, he practised at the English Bar for 22 years. He was suspended from practice three times by the Bar Disciplinary Tribunal, most recently last year.

In his suspension for two years in 1988, over his conduct during the trials of two Rastafarians at Birmingham Crown Court, he told the tribunal that its all-white membership would "do credit to the Ku Klux Klan".

Today's weather

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS 16 BUSINESS 20-24 COMMENT 18,19 CROSSWORD 28 GAZETTE 16 FOREIGN NEWS 18-14 LAW REPORT 16 LEADING ARTICLES 18 LETTERS 18 NEWS 214 NEWS ANALYSIS 17 OBITUARIES 16 SHARES 23 SPORT 25-28 UNIT TRUSTS 24

section TWO

ARTS 8.9 CHESS 37 CINEMA 22-24 CLASSICAL MUSIC 16-18 CROSSWORD 37 GAMBLING 37 JOHN LYTTLE 7 LIFE 4.5 LISTINGS 20-27 METRO 20 PASTIMES 37 PRIVATE LIFE 6 REVIEWS 9 TELEVISION & RADIO 28-39 WEATHER 37



VIOLENCE IN BRIXTO

Riot inquest: Alienation and distrust of police revealed as Metropolitan commissioner blames trouble on small minority of thugs

Rising tension erupted in conflagration

JASON BENNETTO and PETER VICTOR

The gaping rift between the po-lice and sections of the black community was fully exposed yesterday in the aftermath of the Brixton riots.

Sir Paul Condon, Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, admitted that the street battles were a "setback" for police relations with the local community hut insisted: "It wasn't Brixton that rioted, it was a small minority of thugs and criminals who as ever look for an opportunity to embark on criminal exercises."

Sir Paul said huge strides had been made since the 1981 Brixton riots in policing style, partnership, and co-operation with communities hut he stressed: We are not prepared to allow inner-city tension to be used to create no-go areas."

His remarks that it was only a tiny section of the community - no more than about 100 was supported by a number of have distanced themselves from the rioting. However, there re-mains a significant section of the community who believe they are being victimised by the police and that a series of deaths of hlack men in custody of have gone unpunished.

of Brixton in the aftermath of this area and the police has been

the combustible mix had been simmering for years. The death of Wayne Douglas, 10 days ago, was the spark, heavy-handed riot policing had been the "turbo-charger", they said.

"Every black man around here thinks what happened to Wayne Douglas could have hap-pened to him," said one youth. Ever since PC Dunne [a community policeman shot dead in nearby Clapham], they have been taking their revenge on us. It was just a matter of time before this happened."

Many expressed regret for the damage done to shops in the area and Brixton's attempts to rehabilitate itself in the eyes of the world. "But if the police had just let people have a march when they wanted, if they didn't try to use heavy tactics, none of this would have happened," said another.

Michael Gordon, 37, co-ordinator of the 409 youth and community project in Brixton, ness that commercial shops and small husinesses have been hit. We have made good strides in attracting hig businesses like

the Body Shop to this area.
"But I think there was a very real sense that what happened had been coming for a long time. I don't think the rela-For the youth on the streets tionship between the youth in

Assistant Commissioner Paul Manning, who commands the south-west division which includes Brixton, said recent unrest meant that police will have to "redouble" their efforts to build trust with the black com-

He said the police had been working closely with the local authority – where they now have a full time liaison officer - and had taken part in a number of joint community schemes to belp provide funding for

projects involving young people.
The Metropolitan's Police's recent Operation Eagle Eye street crime initiative caused outrage among many in the hlack community after Sir Paul said that most muggers are

Hubert James, director of Brixton community law centre, said the area had always suffered from an atmosphere of tension arising out of police treatment of young men.
"The council has closed many

of the resources for youth around bere. The youth clubs are disappearing and often those facilities that are left aren't available to the black youths because they can't afford them. "All they've got left to do is stand around on street corners." He said as a result they came into conflict frequently with local police. "I don't believe people should burn down businesses, but there is a lot of anger



Injured PC's life was 'in the lap of the gods'

Injured police officer John Tiswhen a peaceful demonstration medic. turned into a frenzied attack. He s

Constable Tisshaw, 39, who lives in Kent and is based at Croydon Traffic, was on motorcycle traffic patrol duty in Brixton when the riot erupted last night.

"At first they were doing what demonstrators do, which is move about a little hit. It was no different from any other demonstration," he said from his bed in St Thomas's Hospital,

"We started hearing on the radio that they had set fire to the 7 Eleven store and that kooters had gone by ... the crowd moved down Brixton Road. We were just leaving and 20 or 30 of them just appeared from I don't know where. They attacked from behind

and from beside. They dragged me off the bike and I ended up in a ball on the floor.

I got kicked - fortunately I had a crash helmet on because I felt two or three kicks to the head and I got kicks on the back. Someone took my baton off me and used that on me, I am led

to believe. PC Tisshaw "In that situation seconds feel like hours, to be honest. My colleagues came to my belp and one got a kick in the grom. I saw people coming back to my help - they were half a dozen members of the public - to help me out, black and white, although Ldon't want to make a point of it." be said. He remembered heing dragged out of the melée but

did not recall much more until shaw told today of the moment he was being tended by a police Mgr.

He said he had been told of reports that a motorist drove at the crowd, forcing it to disperse and almost single-handedly preventing a potential murder. "If I meet him I would be very thankful for what he did."

PC Tisshaw also praised the Territorial Support Group for pulling police vans up on each side. He said: "While one of their medics was looking after me, there were four of them whose job was just to fend off the bricks. How do you say thank you for that?"

Asked whether he feared for his life, PC Tisshaw, who suffered a broken shoulder, frac-tured ribs and bruising in the attack, said: "They did serious barm to me. But whether they would have killed me, I don't know. You are in the lap of the gods at that stage of a beating."

PC Tisshaw, who has been in the Metropolitan Police for 20 years, and was in Brixton on the night of the last riots 10 years ago, said he expected to return to duty when he had fully re-

His wife of 19 years, Lynda, visited him last night and was expected to be at his bedside with daughters Becky, 17, and Rachael, 15, later today. Asked what he felt about his

attackers, he said: "I don't know at this stage if I feel outrageously angry towards them. They are just faceless.

"It is just something that has happened, and they will or they will not get brought to justice."

Family sets up second post-mortem

The family of Wayne Douglas, who died in police custody last week, have set up a second post-mortem examination into his death to be held next Tuesday.

Yesterday, Douglas's broth-er Albert, 38, said he was convinced that Wayne had suffered foul play at the hands of police. We have eyewitnesses who have contacted us and local newspapers to say they saw 15 police officers kicking and beating my brother," he said.

"They say he broke into somebody's house with a knife. Even if he did that, he put the knife down when told to. They should have just arrested him not beaten him like this."

Wayne Douglas was alleged to bave broken into a flat in south London on Tuesday of last week in the early hours, threatened the family with a knife, stolen bread and then made off. Mr Douglas said he was sum-

moned to a meeting at Brixton Police station last on 6 De-cember and told that his brother had been arrested by police officers wielding the new long baton. They said officers had to hit him on the hands to make him drop the knife and that they had taken him to the police station where he went all funny. They said bis eyes started bulging, and they called the po-lice doctor. They said they checked on him every hour, although he was only there for one hour, so I don't know where they re getting that from. Then they said his beart stopped beating and he was tak-en to King's College Hospital where he was pronounced dead on arrival."

Police told Mr Douglas his brother had died of a heart attack and that he bad been suffering from an enlarged heart. We never heard anything like that. They said hecause my

plain it but we didn't know

He regretted the violence that broke out after the demonstration about his brother's death. "That's not what we were about - but having said that I understand feelings are running high." Mr Douglas added: "He was very sociable, had a lot of friends, just a normal guy."

had recently set up home with



Wayne Douglas: Another xamination on Tuesday

his girlfriend. His father George, who died in 1992, came to London from Spanish Twm, Jamaica, in the 1950s and was said to be a popular figure in the local community. His mother, Pearl, died of cancer. He had a younger sister, Lisa, 23, and an elder brother, Albert.

In 1987, Mr Douglas was iniled for four years for robbery. He also served a two-year sentence for hurglary in 1992. He supported Liverpool FC and enjoyed soul and rap music.

tack. That's how they tried to exanything like that."

Wayne Douglas, 26, was born in Dulwich, south London, and

Alienation remains a feature of life in Brixton, writes **Heather Mills**

Fourteen years on from Lord Scarman's report into the 1981 Brixton riots, more than £200m in regeneration funding bas been thrown at the deprived inner city borough, with another £210m pledged over the next

adrenalin gave him the heart at- sums of money have failed to facing some sections of the Brixton Community - particularly the disaffected young.

Yesterday Lord Scarman said be was "broken-bearted" about the violence and would be making it his business to find out the

"This is a real tragedy. I would appeal to my friends in Brixton that the important thing is to get back to the normal, lawful process of protest and pol-itics and that nothing will be achieved by violence in the

streets, be it against policemen "This is a complete break-down of everything that I tried to create, " he said. But as Wednesday night's ri-hrother had run away, the ots have highlighted, the large mediate impact of smashed and burnt-ont shops and cars, evidence of effort and investment since Lord Scarman's re-

port. The newly-opened £4.5m Ritzy cinema and arts complex, partly funded by City Challenge money, now dominates the corner of what was once known as the "front-line". Rehuilding around the station and elsewhere in the town has been with help and a £3m boost from English Heritage, anxious to preserve some fine examples of Victorian archi-

Less visible, but arguably more relevant to Brixton's most deprived, the Camberwell Foyer provides training and ac-commodation for about 80 young and homeless. About 40 of them have now found jobs. Birrell House, a sixties tower block, has been totally refurbished, with an additional 12 homes built next door with City Challenge money. The Baytree project aims at getting pre-dominantly black women back into employment and a programme, run in conjunction with the local Lambeth Council has found over 800 people

However, according to some locals, these changes touch too few of those in need. Black writer, journalist and Brixton

into construction training or

resident, Darcus Howe, said: "Millions of pounds have been poured into Brixton in the last few years under the City Challenge but blacks bave not benefited from it by and large.
"The rage and fear that was expressed last night was of a

-and this is my fourth riot," he The fact remains that Lambeth - which includes Brixton, with its high concentration of Afro-Caribbeans - is one of Britain's 10 most deprived areas, as defined by unemploy-ment levels, mortality rates and

overcrowded housing. Of an average of about 17 per cent without work in Brixton generally, among whites it is 14 per cent, among blacks it rises to 29 per cent. On some of the borough's poorer estates most people are unemployed. Both black and white youths were involved in the latest outbreak of Across London generally,

Afro-Caribbean youths are

more likely to be expelled from terparts. Young hlacks aged between 16 and 24 are twice as likely to be without qualifications or work, and as the Home Office's research showed, young black people are much more likely to he stopped and searched by police, more likely to be sent to Crown court for

trial, more likely to be remanded in custody and more likely to receive a prison sentence than whites.
In parts of Brixton where ethnic minorities make no nearly

half of the community, these facts, borne out by hrutal experience, lead to strong feelings of injustice and inequality. Add. to that the spate of the deaths of black people in cherching. Brian Gardner, Shiji Lipne, Brian Douglas and now Wayne Douglas - and feelings of frustration and helplessness set in.

According to Claude Moraes, director of the Joint Council for the Welfare of Immigrants, there has been "a piling up of issues" on the black community - including operation Eagle Eye, which targets muggers and the clampdown on asylum-seekers and illegal immigrants.

"Because there has been no visual signs of their distress, everyone thinks things have got better. In fact the underlying problems particularly for the young - those ones first identi-fied by Lord Scarman - have got worse, " he said.

Punchy 'Voice' expresses the alienation of black youths

Much of the anger and indig-nation stirred up in Brixton by allegations of police hrutality against black youths is reflected in the pages of the black national newspapers, the Voice and the Caribbean Times, write Peter Victor and James Cusick.

Of these, the Voice is the far more popular and populist, often being referred to as the

Its front-page account of Wayne Douglas's death, under a banner headline "Tell us the truth", with a crossbead "Man was beaten by police before he died, claims witness" was bound to raise the temperature.

The Caribbean Times ran a similar front-page lead and included in its coverage details of Wednesday night's demonstra-The Voice styles itself Britain's "Best black newspa-

per" and has a lively mix of

tabloid-style news stories, black

carries a lot of voluntary-sector and local-government recruitment advertising. It circulates throughout Britain, as does the Caribbean Times.

The Voice has a long track-record of providing some of the brightest and most ambitious hlack journalists, who then move on to mainstream broad-

casting and newspapers. However, staff there are still smarting from a roasting received at the hands of the Guardian newspaper, which criticised the Voice for being sensational and trivial.

Yesterday a newsroom executive at the Voice was unwilling to give his name but was unrepentant. "I think our coverage was responsible and well-bal-

'We've had two deaths now involving black men and police using these batons and there has been almost nothing about it in the 'Fleet Street' press. Why polemic and pop culture and should there be? it's just another

He said a series of high-pro-file cases of a similar nature had critically damaged relations between black youths and the po-

lice.
"It just can't go on, Some-thing is desperately wrong with the authorities. This is a serious issue and we have dealt with it

seriously.
"Somebody did say that we've been accused of stirring things up, but we are not a black

"If you look at the way we bave dealt with issues over the last few years, you can see we're nothing like that. "This was the 51st case of a

death in custody; Brian Douglas was the 50th, Wayne was 51. And this happened just down the road from our offices in

Wayne was not the first and he won't be the last. "I think it's painfully clear that the community has no confidence in the



Papers demand the facts. out Donglas's death

Met and the police as a service. ago about a guy who got shot

idence, did the right thing after witnessing a crime. He got no protection and became a victim

the police, then you'll see things like Wednesday night happen-



"We did a piece two weeks

"He came forward to give ev-

'If the community can't trust

Rioters turned fury on TV camera crews

HEATHER MILLS

Camera crews and photographers were deliberately target-ed during Wednesday nights nots - an increasing feature of civil disturbances.

who told them: "That's what happens if you come filming here. Sky News & Gary Blayer was felled by a kick in the back and then further assaulted as he tried to keep hold of his camera. As youths ran off with his equipment, be was taken to hospital where he was treated for severe hrusing and shock.

And two men working for condon News Network were attacked by a gang which trashed their link-van equipment.

Camera crews, photogra-phers and journalists have increasingly become the focus of , seen filming thinking quickly attacks ever since the law was , become the law of the policy of forcing hand over unused footage and news organisations to hand film to police, so that officers over material does not help."

can, for example, identify rioters and loosers.

Cellnet 🙃

Most news organisations re-sist the move until compelled to by a court order - nevertheless those involved in disturbances now view journalists as an arm Among the victims, a BBC of the law.

The problem is further comagang of black and white youths pounded by the fact that the po-

pounded by the fact that the po-

pounded by the fact flag the police, themselves, put their own photographiers on the streets and rioters do not distinguish between the party.

Yesterday, Santo Cole, managing editor at St. News, said:

"It is increasing dangerous for cameramana at his event where there is violent comfrontation. We are getting ferry worried about it and are grow actively looking at ways in which we can give them greater protection."

Sinon Hander been on news editor of Hander Mews Network, and Themsels are we are seen filaning thinkery quickly





this Christmas

Waterstone's can even

satisfy your appetite for Saving money.



The World Arlas of Wine, Hugh Johnson, Mitchell Beazley: hardback, rrp £30.00 now only £24.99. Food of the Sun, Alaszair Little & Richard Whittington, Quadrille; hardback, rrp £20.00 now only £14.99. Offers that speak volumes about Christmas at Waterstone's.

VIOLENCE IN BRIXTON

Anatomy of a riot: How a 200-strong protest rally turned into a night of looting and ugly confrontation on the streets

Angry words that ignited the tinder-box

STEVE BOGGAN

"The Brixton police are killers. And they will not understand what they have done until one of them has been killed."

With these words, hopes that Wednesday night's protest over the death of Wayne Douglas

night air.
Until they were shouted by Rudy Narayan of the protest group Civil Rights UK, the 200 who had gathered outside Brixton police station were intent on nothing more than making known their complaints about the death of a young black in police custody.

The seeds of their anger and frustration had been sown at 2.30am on Tuesday last week when police officers arrested a confused and violent 25-yearold who had spent the previous six weeks living in a shelter for

Wayne Douglas had broken into a flat in Strathleven Road, Brixton, and threatened a family with a knife. Details of his state of mind will emerge in the coming days, but the fact that he stole no more than a loaf of hread may turn out to be a sig-

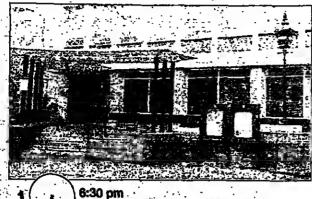
After he fled with the loaf, he was chased by police and cornered in a children's playground in New Solon Road. He threatwith the use of long batons. It. is these batons which are seen by some sections of the Britton community as offensive rather than defensive weapons. Police officers simply believe they offer more protection against knife attacks.

After being wrestled to the ground, Douglas was taken to Brixton police station but was found dead in his cell an hour

Scotland Yard has released preliminary details of a postmortem examination which suggest that he died as a result of a heart condition. However, last week's issue of The Voice, a black community newspaper. carried an interview with aurunnamed witness to Douglas's arand beaten him, using unnec-

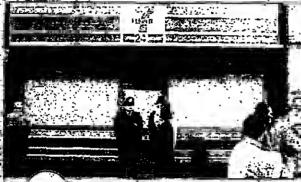
essary force. ground for Mr Narayan's angry words. The meeting had started peacefully. It seemed that it would take more than his strong words to inflame the crowd but after he had uttered them. Mr Narayan was asked by Paul Rees, a London Evening Standard reporter, whether they had been "misgoided and possibly

According to Mr Rees, Mr Narayan replied: "The police are using public money and pub- angrier and angrier," said one

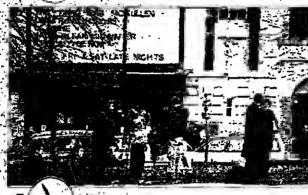


otast rally starts at Brixton Police station

Mounted police brought in.



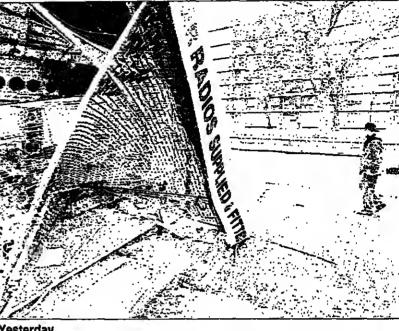
Rioters begin looting 7-Elevan store



Looters hit shops on Brixton road



10.35 pm



LONDON

Brixton

Yesterday



Police regain control of central Brixton

lic equipment to kill black peo-ple. If a policeman is killed because he is behaving badly, I will

7.20 pm: The crowd had depolice - and a further protest at Brixton Oval, a busy traffic junction. Within 30 minutes, police wearing riot gear were mo-bilised to stop the protestors blocking traffic.

With an increasingly hostile mood developing, journalists and passers-by were threatened by some protestors as a police cordon was set up across

Acre Lane and Brixton Road. "From here on in, it just got

witness. Others leaving the nearby Ritzy Cinema said they saw groups of youths with mo-tile phones being dispersed by police, only to re-group else-

8.20pm: Mounted police were brought in as other officers in riot gear tried to move protestors north and south, clashing with a group outside a 7-Eleven store next to Brixton Underground station on Brixton Road. One witness said: "They were pushing people with their shields and the window smashed. Some people were saying the police actually pushed someone into the pane. After that, all hell broke loose."

A mob ran into the store,

at police and motorists. 8.55pm: Riot police moved

causing staff to flee through a rear exit, and looters virtually emptied the shop while, outside. bricks and hottles were thrown

into a crowd that had gathered outside the Ritzy Cinema. With other roads blocked by police. witnesses reported general panic. One taxi driver who got in the way - and hurled racist abuse - was dragged from his cab and beaten, but he managed to escape and drove away.

9.30pm: Rioters continued to throw hricks and bottles in running battles with police until a group set fire to the looted 7-Eleven store. The store manager, Chris Edun, 33, said: "I

just stepped out oo to the street for a couple of minutes and wheo I came back the whole place was up in flames. There were people coming in, taking stuff from the shop. The six staff that were working at the time just ran out the back and left

them to smash the place up." Looting and vandalism continued along Brixton Road for at least 30 minutes more. Morley's department store, a hi-fi shop and florists' shop were all looted. Customers in Pizza Hut were showered with glass when a gang of youths threw bricks through its from fascia.

10pm: Violence escalated until the most harrowing incident of the night occurred.

John Tisshaw, 39, a motorcycle patrol officer, was dragged from his motorbike at the junction of Ferndale Road and Brixton Road by a gang of youths who

severely beat him.

One witness to the anack said: "They were kicking him and one of them had a big suck which they used to hit him. He had his helmet on, so at least that protected his head. He was lying on the ground, but then they got him on to his knees and they were holding him like that. kicking him in the back as if they were trying to break his spine.

It was horrific." PC Tisshaw was rescued by colleagues after a member of the public had driven at his at-

tackers, causing them to back off. He suffered a broken shoulder and cuts and bruises.

court and set them alight. Reports vary, but within min-

utes of the Effra Road incident. police, journalists and local people heard three gunshots. Armed police were deployed and hundreds of police in not gear farmed out to try to reclaim

11.15pm: A gang forced along Ferndale Road by the police raided the Frank Johnson sports shop, looting expensive training shoes and sports gear.

gear was also looted. Midnight: The Dog Star pub

10.35pm: Looters turned at the junction of Atlantic Road their attenuon to a car show and Coldharbour Lane was room in Effra Road. They vandalised as part of the mob's wheeled three cars from a fore-1.10am: Police had secured

the centre of Brixton, although small sporadic outbreaks of trouble continued along Coldharbour Lane. By the time Brixton returned

to a relative state of normality. 50 shops had been looted, three pubs had been attacked. Itl cars and a coach had been torched or vandalised, 22 people had been arrested and 12 people, including three police officers, had been injured.

Cellnet and Vodafone round up to the nearest minute or half minute,

Orange think you should be charged by the

> Another reason why, on average, Orange users save £20 every month.

Available from Dixons, Carphone Warehouse, The Link, Tandy, Currys, Comet, John Lewis Partnership, Granada, Radio Rentals, Tempo, Norweb, Hutchison Telecom Retail and other leading high street and independent stockists nationwide. Call 0800 80 10 80 for full details. Comparison based on equivalent tariffs.

୫ ଅଞ୍ଚେଠ ●

Banks put off by cost of student loans

Another, less radical alter-

native would be to press for a

system under which students

would receive loans for both

maintenance and fees. So far

politicians in both major parties

have resisted such proposals but

with loans worth £1hn out-

standing the pressure for

FRAN ABRAMS Education Correspondent

The Government's plans to privatise student loans are to be delayed until after the general election in the face of opposition from the banks, it emerged

Cuts in other areas of education might have to be made after the embarrassing post-ponement of proposals which would have saved the Treasury £100m in their first year. Ministers hoped that the banks would take on much of the cost of the loans, but several expressed doubts about their commercial viability. The Midland said it would not be taking part.

The announcement came as students faced an increasing possibility that they might have to pay top-up fees. Cuts to university funding announced in the Budget will mean that universities' capital spending will go down by more than 50 per cent in three years, the Higher Ed-

ucation Funding Council said last night. At the same time grant and fee income will be reduced by 12 per cent.

The council has offered incentives to universities to cut student numbers and announced that it is reviewing plans to fund the development of libraries and computer networks. At a meeting next month,

to charge top-up fees.

change is growing. Yesterday Eric Forth, the some vice-chancellors will argue Higher Education minister, told that under such financial presa Commons committee on the sure they have no alternative but

a year despite arguing against such a move only two days earlier when labour proposed it.

"Following our discussions with the banks, we have decided to defer the implementation date of the loans scheme from October 1996 to October 1997. Considerable changes to their information technology systems ... and the considerable merg-

er activity taking place ... would make it difficult for them to Student Loans Bill that he had meet the tight deadline that we decided to delay the reforms for envisaged," he said.

A similar scheme proposed five years ago' when student loans were first introduced collapsed because the banks pulled out. The current system is administered by the private Stu-

funded by the Treasury. Bryan Davies, Labour's higher education spokesman, said ministers should never have gone ahead with legislation until it had the banks' support. He said it was only two days since Mr Forth had vigorously resisted a

Labour amendment which would have delayed implementation of the Bill for a year.

"The Government has effectively admitted that its loans scheme is a flop. The banks don't want to touch it," he said. Jim Murphy, president of the National Union of Students,

dent Loans Company but is also welcomed the news. "It was obvious that the banks and students themselves saw the flaws in this scheme to privatise loans. Now it is clear that the Goverament does as well," he said.

Giri, 15, dies from meningitis

A schoolgirl died from meningitis yesterday, three days before her 16th hirthday.

Leanne Lester, a pupil at Banbury School, Oxfordshire, was taken ill on Monday night at her home in Banbury, and died in Horton General Hospital. A boy, 14, from the same school is recovering in hospital from a less serious form of the disease and two other pupils are said to be suffering similar symptoms.

Jailed farmer freed

Trevor Sedgbeer, jailed last week for three months for burying the house he built without planning permission under earth to fool council inspectors, was freed by the High Court after apologising for his contempt. The farmer's house at Stoke Gabriel, Devon, has now been demolished.

Death 'suspicious'

The death of a woman hit by a goods train is being treated as "suspicious" by police who said Daniella White, 30, a convicted prostitute, was found naked on the West Coast InterCity line near Northampton. The cause of death was not confirmed.

Blood shortage

Flu among donors and bad weather have caused a serious pre-Christmas blood shortage, the National Blood Transfusion Service said. The first two weeks of December saw a fall in donations of about 10-15 per cent.

Chaplin's cane sold A hat and cane belonging to Charlie Chaplin sold for £44,750 at Christie's sale of film memorahilia. A yellow umpsuit from the James Bond film Moonraker made £6.750.

THE INDEPENDENT ABROAD Photograph: John Voos Belgium BFi80 . italy L4,500 CanadiesPts300 Maders ... Esc325 Opros C£1.20 Maña 43 cents Denmark.....Dir18 Norway.....Nir20 Irish Rep45p Portugal ..., Esc325 Prance Pr14 Spain Pts300 Germany ... DM4.5 Sweden.... Sk20 Greece Dr450 Switzerland . Str4.00 Lizembourg\$3.00

Ar med, 13 weeks; Europe £110.76; Zone 1 (Adddie East, America, Africa and India) £184,08; Zone 2 Ger East and Australased £206.70. To order, plans send theroug payetie to Johnson's International Me dia Servoes Ltd to 43 Milliorbour, Landon E14 97R ortalephone 0171-538 8288. Credit parts vetcom

BACK ISSUES Back issues of the Independent are available for Historic Newspapers, relephone 0988 402455.

today on 01344 720000.

You simply won't find

a better value business

solution.

Ashby 'eyed up the customers' at a gay pub

REBECCA FOWLER

David Ashby, the Tory MP, was allegedly spotted in one of London's most famous gay pubs wearing an anorak and eyeing up customers - by a journalist who had stopped off for a drink

Andrew Pierce, a Times journalist who formerly worked for the newspaper's political de-partment, told a libel jury yesterday he visited the Queens Head pub in Chelsea on 14 December, 1991, at around 8.30pm. According to Mr Pierce, Mr Ashby arrived in casual clothes shortly afterwards and was unmistakable.

To my astonishment David Ashby was walking towards me. You don't usually expect to see a Conservative MP in a gay pub. He was inches from my face, be looked directly at me and I looked at him," Mr Pierce said. "I'd seen him in the House of

Commons on many occasions. I remember thinking at the time, I bet he's married, I bet his wife's in the constituency. "He was walking round the har, stopping still, looking

around, looking at some of the customers. He looked totally at ease. Most Tory MPs in my ex-perience would run a mile if they stepped foot in a gay pub."
Mr Ashby, MP for Leices-

tershire North West since 1983, was particularly upset by the suggestion in Mr Pierce's witness statement that he had as much luck with customers in the

pub, as he did making an impact

on the House of Commons. Mr Pierce was giving evi-dence in the second week of Mr Asbby's libel case against the Sunday Times and Andrew Neil, its former editor. He denies he is bomosexual.

According to Mr Pierce, who stayed in the pub for 45 minutes before attending a party held by Stonewall, the gay campaign group, the Queens Head is an unmistakably gay haunt. "It's by the Chelsea barracks,

which made it very popular," he said to muffled laughter from the court. "You'd have to be blind not to realise. It's wall to wall with men ... gay magazines are scattered over the bar, and there are gay men canoodling. The bar staff are as camp as a row of tents, they call each other love and dear."

Many of the customers were also dressed in traditional gay clothes according to Mr Pierce, with lumberjack jackets, jeans, short haircuts and moustaches.

When Mr Pierce attended a launch party at the Cabinet War Rooms on 31 October this year, for a book he co-edited called Great Parliamentary Scondals, he said be was confronted by Mr Asbby who he was surprised to see at the event because he featured in the book.

"David Ashby came straight over towards me, and he berated me I was about to take part in this case. He was aggressive and intimidating." The case continues.



Crisis of confidence: Minister of Agriculture Douglas Hogg insists 'beef is safe', at a press conference yesterday

BSE ban weakens Hogg's reassurance

CHARLES ARTHUR Science Correspondent

Government ministers and scientists made a concerted effort yesterday to persuade the public that eating beef carries no risk of catching "mad

Yet their advice appeared to be contradicted by new regulations harming the use of bovine spinal cords - a known source of the disease - from mechan-

ically recovered meat (MRM), which is used in foods such as sausages, meat pies, patés and some stock cubes.

Dr Kenneth Calman, the Government's chief medical officer, admitted that people could already have eaten BSEinfected beef products in previous years.

But Douglas Hogg, the Min-ister of Agriculture, insisted that the growing number of Government measures on processing beef showed that "our first concern is the public health". on meat processing, which The measures are intended to prevent the unidentified agent which causes bovine spongi-form encephalopathy (BSE) from entering the human food chain. Mr Hogg admitted that until there is scientific proof that BSE cannot be passed to humans: "All we can do is continue to state our considered belief

that beef is safe, which we think

is based on good evidence."

However, the new regulations come into force today, indicate that scientists on the independent committee advising the government on BSE are still concerned about the risks posed by the disease.

Diane McCrea, head of Food and Health at the Consumers' Association, said: "If the risks are enough to prompt changes in the use of mechanically recovered meat, what should consumers be doing about products already in the market?" Professor John Pattison, who

heads the independent Spongiform Encephalopathy Advisory Committee (SEAC), which advises the Government, said that one product, the beefburger, had been unfairly criticised. "Generally they are made of ground red meat and some cereal," he said. "There is no MRM in high-street or supermarket beefburgers."

2 FOR 1 AUDIO **BOOKS OFFER**

with the *INDEPENDENT



If the prelude to Christmas becomes too much, why not escape with a tape? We have teamed up with HarperCollins to offer readers the chance to buy up to 20 'talking books' on a two for the price of one basis. The 20 titles listed on this page range from the epic romance of Pasternak's Doctor Zhivago to the masterful satire of Evelyn Waugh's Scoop. The books are read either by the authors or by actors, including Paul Scofield, Simon Callow, Frances Tomelty

For instance, Tom Sharpe's Oxbridge farce Porterhouse Blue is read by David Jason, who starred in the TV adaptation. The new master Sir Godber means to change things at the venerable seat of learning, including ending the college's most revered institution – Skullion the head porter. This, be quickly discovers, is not a wise move. George Baker reads Ruth Rendell's murder mystery
The Speaker Of Mandarin which sees Inspector Wexford investigating the death of a fellow tourist during his holiday in China. Whodunnit fans will recognise

a master at work. To obtain your two audio books for the price of one you must collect four differently numbered tokens from the seven we are publishing. The sixth token is published today and we will reprint the order form tomorrow. When you have collected four tokens, you may order as many audio books as you wish, in mul-

tiples of two. The cost per pair of titles is £7,99.

When ordering, please allow 28 days for delivery on receipt of your order.

The offer closes 12 January 1996. Photocopies of tokens are not acceptable. If you bave any queries, please call the HarperCollins Audio Books Helpline on 01442 824141

Each audio tape, apart from *The Hobbit*, is worth £7.99 and contains two cassettes. *The Hobbit* comprises four cassettes and is worth £15.99. If you order *The Hobbit* it counts as TWO books.

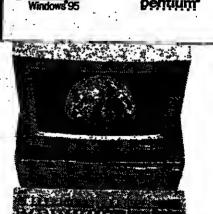
- Tom Sharpe, Porterhouse Blue,
- read by David Jason Edna O'Brien, Time and Tide,
- Patricia O Comwell, All That Re
- ead by George Baker mily Bronta, Wuther
- read by Martin Shaw
- reed by Simon Callow Charles Dickens, David Copperfield,
- ead by Roddy McDowell Harrist Beecher Stowe, Uncle Tora's
- Cabin, reed by Ricco Ross Arthur Miller, The Crucible,
- Demosey & Cast read by Bob Peck James Joyce, A Portrait Of The Artist
- As A Young Man, reed by John Lynch 14 O H Lawrence, Women in Love,
- read by Jennie Linden Mark Twain, The Adventures of Tom Sawyer, read by Mike McShane Evelyn Waugh, Scoop,
- read by Tony Britton Robert Louis Stevenson, Kidnappe
- reed by David Rintout
- T S Eliot, reading The Wasteland, Fo Quartets & Other Poems Dysn Thomas, Reading His Poetry J R R Toliden, The Hobbit,



Get down to business with the Dell Dimension P75t PC package, It's unbeatable. It comes pre-loaded and ready-to-run with Microsoft® Windows and Office '95 software. So it's quick and hassle free, making it ideal for the office environment. And, as you'd expect from Dell, you get all the back-up you need from our Openline" Hardware Technical Support available throughout the life of your system. Call us

heavyweight PC package

lightweight

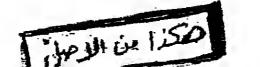


£1,099 (£1,320.70 incl. delivery + VAT)

● INTEL 75HHz PENTIUM® PROCESSOR ● 8Mb EDO RAM ● 3.5" DISKETTE DRIVE ● 525Mb RARD DRIVE ● INTEGRATED 64-BIT PCI LOCAL BUS VIDEO WITH I MB VIDEO MEMORY ● 15" COLOUR SV6A MONITOR ● 4 PCLAND 3 ISA EXPANSION SLOTS (1 SHARED)

 MID-SIZED DESKTOP CHASSIS → QUAD SPEED CD-ROM DRIVE → MICROSOFT OFFICE 95 ● HICROSOFT WINDOWS 95 ● DELL MOUSE/KEYBOARD

Dall is a represent trademark of the Dall (property Languages) Let (91) here; a charged as \$25 a to 2 per grame from corner at \$10 % Dall Appeal as allowed (





hospita

Schoolgirl's killer sent to mental hospital

The killer of the schoolgirl
Nikki Conroy was sent to a hospital for the criminally insane for teacher Graham Nellist to leave. the rest of his life after his trial came to an abrupt balt yesterday.

Girl. 15. dies

Faried farmer fig.

Death Suspicion

Blowd shortage

Chapim's canes

The jury at Leeds Crown Court was directed by the judge to return a formal verdict of guilty of manslaughter on the grounds of diminished responsibility after four forensic psy-chiatrists all agreed he was severely mentally ill on the day of the attack.

The judge, Mrs Justice Smith, ordered that Stephen James Wilkinson, 31, should be sent to Ashworth Hospital, Merseyside, and that he should be kept there

for a period without limit.
Wilkinson, of Middlesbrough. Cleveland, denied murdering Nikki but admitted manslaughter on the grounds of di-minished responsibility. He also pleaded guilty to the attempted murders of Michelle Reeve, 13, and Emma Winter, 12.

The judge also sentenced him to be detained without limit in the hospital for each of these offences.

Nikki, 12. died of multiple stab wounds and Michelle and Emma were also knifed after Wilkinson, who was wielding a revolver, burst into the maths lesson at Hall Garth compre-



Nikki Conroy: Died after being knifed in classroom by me."

Wilkinson was overpowered when the school's deputy head, Chris Bielby, and another teacher, Dave Eland, stormed in Only later was the handgun found to be a harmless replica.

Wilkinson, whose mental ill-ness dated back to his teenage years, was also armed with three knives and an axe and the court heard how more children would almost certainly have died if the teachers had not intervened.

The judge acknowledged this and said she would be recommending that Mr Bielby and Mr Eland should be officially commended for their action.

Earlier the judge explained to the jury why she had decided to direct them after a morning of submissions from the prosecution and defence counsels in their absence. She said: "You heard four very highly qualified forensic psychiatrists and they all said . . . that he was suffering from a severe abnormality.

Two of them had described in as paranoid schizophrenia and the other two said that it was paranoid psychosis.

"They all agree this was a se-vere mental illness which started in his late teens and had affected his life ever since. I have come to the conclusion that there really is no evidence on which I could give you a direc-tion so that you could make a rational choice between two

Before passing sentence the judge made a point of also explaining her decision to Nikki's parents, Peter and Diane, who vere in the public gallery.

The judge said to them: "You may find this hard to accept and you do have my sympathy in that regard. There is not a person in this court who does not sym-pathise with your point of view, out I do hope you will accept this decision has not been taken lightly but with great care by the doctors, by counsel and



Voices raised in song: Nicholas Perry, right, the choirmaster of Lincoln Cathedral School, conducting members of the school's girls' choir against the mellow backdrop of the cathedral yesterday

Photograph: Asadour Guzelian

Benefits reprieve for asylum seekers

NICHOLAS TIMMINS and STEPHEN GOODWIN

The Government was vesterday forced to postpone its plans to withdraw benefits from thousands of asylum seekers from 8 January, promising instead a Parliamentary debate on the

changes before they take effect. The debate is set to be fuclied, however, by a fiercely critical report from the Social Security Advisory Committee, the Government's independent advisory body on social security, which ministers will be forced to publish as they table the regulations.

to have warned Peter Lilley, the Secretary of State for Social Security, that those refused benefits while they appeal could end up destitute and on the streets. Michael Heseltine, the

deputy Prime Minister, promised MPs a debate after strong Parliamentary protests that because of the Christmas recess the Government's original plan to lay the regulations on Monday would provide no chance of a debate before they took effect early next month.

That decision means the changes cannot take effect from 8 January, and, although the de-

The committee is understood lay may only be a matter of a week or two, there is pressure on the Government for a more substantial breathing space.
Tony Newton, the Leader of

the Commons, left the decision open, saying only that "we expect them to come into force next year" amid signs that Department of Environment ministers are pressing for a further delay, worried at the prospect of up to 13,000 asylum seekers and their families potentially becoming homeless in early January, the busiest time of the year

for existing shelters and hostels. David Alton, the Liberal Democrat MP, who had com-

plained that implementation. International and others and by without a debate would have been "a blatant abuse of Parliament" said the decision was "a useful victory but not the end of the war." These "appalling proposals" had still to be reversed, he said. The debate should also await a report from the Commons Social Security

the Refugee Council, Amnesty are trying to close off".

which will not complete its work until the New Year, he said. Chris Smith, Labour's social security spokesman, said Mr Lil-ley should use the breathing space "to think again". The delay was welcomed by

Select Committee on the issue

Westminster City Council who on Monday called for deferral of the proposals, warning the Downing Street policy unit that many of the planned £200m savings could evaporate as councils would still owe a duty of care

to the children of asylum seekers' under the Children Act. Ann Windiate, Westminster's Director of Social Services, said she did not believe Downing Street had realised "that the Government's intentions could be frustrated because there is

unother route to obtain assis-

tance other than the one they

It's life – but not as we knew it

NICHOLAS SCHOON Environment Correspondent

A new life form has been discovered, perched reclusively on the mouthparts of a crustacean which lives in the North

The tiny, filter-feeding animal is only one-third of a millimetre long, barely visible to the naked eye. It appears to replace its guts, entire innards and hairy mouthparts several times in its life, and the dwarf male form appears to be blessed with two

Its Danish discoverers believe it is far more than a new species, genus, family, order and class. They claim to have struck taxonomic gold, for this creature, which they call Symbion panform, is a whole new phylum.

While new species are the tiniest twigs on the great tree of life, phyla are the huge main branches. They represent the biggest, carliest evolutionary steps as life forms radiated and diversified several hundred million years ago. There were be-lieved to be 39 phyla – until this

Humans belong to the ver-tebrate phylum, which includes all the mammals, birds, reptiles. amphibians and fish. All the other phyla in the animal kingdom are creatures without backbones and the bulk of them can only live in water - where life began over a billion years ago. This week's discovery was an-

nounced in the British science ournal Nature. Dr Geoff Boxshall, a crustacea expert at the Natural History Museum, in London, said: "New species are found

every day, but this is special."



The stuff of life: 'Symbion Pandora' is a new phylum



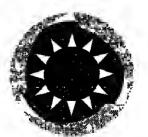
BECOME A PIONEER

Europe Online invites you to participate in the creation of the first European Online Service.

You will receive 20 hours* free access to: the Internet, E-Mail and the latest news, entertainment and shopping services.

> Call now on 0800 1066 10

or access our web site on http://www.EuropeOnline.com



Europe Online

o access the service will apply Europe Online UK, Kingsgate House, 536 Kings Road, London SW10 OTE.

Finance

watchdog

in checks

on £12bn

projects

Vestminster Correspondent

A government initiative to

spend £12bn over the next two

years in partnership with the pri-

vate sector, is to come under

scrutiny, it was announced yes-

terday. The National Audit Office.

the public finance watchdog,

said it is to conduct a series of

investigations into the Gov-ernment's Private Finance Ini-

tiative, which formed a central

Kenneth Clarke, the Chan-

cellor of the Exchequer, said £5bn of PFI projects, mainly

covering health and transport.

would be launched this financial year, followed by a further £7bn in 1996-97.

Jeremy Colman, a senior di-rector at the National Audit Of-

fice, said yesterday: "Many of

these projects are of such a size

and importance that they would

traditionally attract NAO's at-

plank of the recent Budget.

Tories pick their man for the message

JOHN RENTOUL Political Correspondent

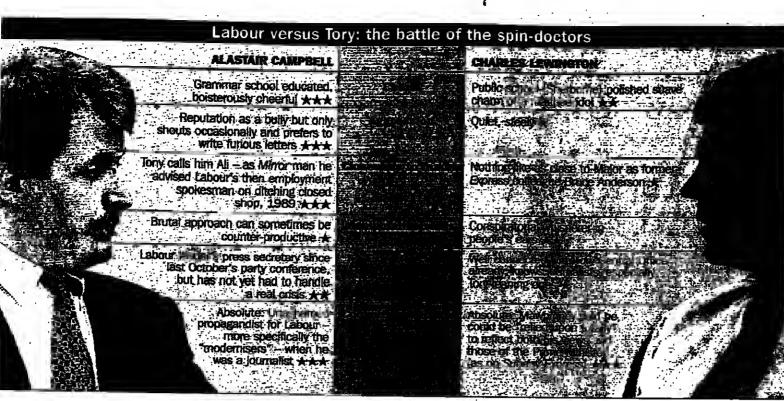
The tabloid journalist Charles Lewington was appointed yesterday to run the Tory party's general election campaign, and began work immediately as director of communications at Central Office, in London.

Mr Lewington, former political editor of the Sunday Express, said he took the job because he believed John Major would lead the Tories to a fifth term of office. He replaces Hugh Colver, who resigned last month, blaming ministers for "public relations disasters" because they "behaved as if they are in office by divine right".

Sir Bernard Ingham, Baroness Thatcher's former press secretary, said he doubted that Mr Lewington could turn round the Tories' image in the 17 months, at most, before the next

"If the Government doesn't get its presentation right, then Tory Central Office won't get it right," he said, declining to say whether he viewed Mr Lewington as the man for the job. "An entire NHS of Tory spin doctors is of no avail if a Tory government is unclear of purpose, indecisive and irresolute."

Brian Mawhinney, the Tory party chairman, said: "Charles was the first and only candidate I approached for this post, after careful consideration" - a



formula which omitted informal approaches to other journalists on his behalf by his parliamentary secretary, Alan Duncan, MP for Rutland.

Mr Lewington, 36, is wellconnected in Tory circles, and boasts a number of recent scoops based on close contacts in Central Office - including the revelation that an official par-ty video of the Blackpool conference had been doctored. cutting shots of rapturous applause for Michael Portillo's speech into that given by Dr

Labour was jocularly dismissive of the £70,000-a-year appointment. Alastair Campbell,

Tony Blair's press secretary, was said to have taken the day off to "celebrate the good news". A colleague said Mr Campbell would be contacting Dr Mawhinney to congratu-late him for showing his "customary judgement".

Labour also carried out a

quick search through the cut-

tings and drew attention to a story Mr Lewington wrote on the Sunday before Dr Mawhinney was appointed Tory chairman. "The Prime Minister has chosen his new party chairman in a wide-ranging 'reconcilia-tion' reshuffle," he wrote. "He wants his loyal [leadership] campaign manager Viscount

Cranbonne, leader of the House of Lords, to be at his side in the run-up to the general election."

Expectations of Mr Lewington are high, as Tory MPs have openly expressed their envy of the speed, skill and size of Labour's media operation led by Mr Campbell. Michael Hesister, renewed his attack on Mr Campbell when he took Mr Major's place at Question Time in the Commons yesterday.

He demanded: "Is it the intention of Labour, if they were elected to power, to put Alas-tair Campbell as a civil scrvant into No 10 Downing Street in order to inject Labour Party

propaganda into the presenta-tion of government policy?" Labour has already said Mr Campbell would be seconded as a civil servant as the Prime Min-

ister's press secretary, as was Joe Haines under Harold Wilson. Mr Lewington said: "My approach to this job will be simple. I do not consider myself to he a spin doctor.

"Spin doctors invent soundbites and then spin a web of

deceit around them. "Sound journalists are best suited to selling sound policies. I am honoured that the Prime Minister and the party chairman have the faith in me to do just

If the Tories lose, Mr Lewington retains a return ticket to journalism, in the form of a handsome farewell from Lord Stevens, chairman of United News and Media, owners of the

Sunday Express.

"Charles is a brilliant journalist and we are very sorry to see him leave the Sunday Express. I see him as editor material and he will be welcome back

He added: "We are not just

vironment but also the effect of

trade on the environment. The

environment must have equal

weight over the way the

A spokesman for the Euro-

tention." Mr Colman added that the NAO's staff had already started monitoring the initiative.

Over the next 12 months they will be examining how Whitehall departments have handled each project and the steps they have taken to ensure value for money for the tax-Mr Colman stressed that it

was not for the NAO to question the merits of government policy. However, the PFI reports will be laid before Parliament and will be taken up by the influential Commons Public Accounts Committee.

One of the committee's usual concerns, that government contracts must be put out to competitive tender will be tested by the PFI.

The initiative is designed to encourage the private sector to come up with innovative schemes for financing building projects, including hospitals.

'Oceanic wet' swells Tory exodus to 51

Robert Hicks yesterday became anyone suggested that when I the 51st Tory MP to announce left university I would spend that he will not be fighting the next general election.

Mr Hicks, once described as a wet of "oceanic proportions", is MP for South East Cornwall and was first elected to Parlia-

ment in 1970.

He said: "Both Parliament and the Conservative Party bave altered as you would expect over my time at Westminster. Unfortunately, in my judgement, neither has neces-sarily changed for the better." Mr Hicks, 57, said: "Had

three-quarters of my working life in the Mother of Parliaments, quite frankly I would not bave believed them,"

He represented Bodmin from 1970 to 1983 with a brief break between the February and October elections in 1974. The seat became South East Cornwall in 1983.

His "liberal" stance on many issues probably kept him on the back benches for most of his political career. He was an assis-



Robert Hicks: 'Liberal' stance probably held him back

DANNY PENMAN

The European Parliament voted yesterday to implement a law prohibiting the import of fur from animals caught in "crue!

and inhumane" leghold traps.
The vote, by 262 to 46, delighted animal welfare campaigners but set the parliament on a collision course with the European Trade Commission and the Canadian and American governments, which have been lohbying hard for the law to be scrapped.

Leghold traps work by clamping on to an animal's leg. biting deep into the flesh, and

restraining them until the trapper arrives. The animals are frequently left in the traps for several days and they often resort to tearing off their own

Americans oppose EU fur ban

limbs to escape.

The EU agreed to ban the leghold from 1995 and to ban fur imports from countries still using them. Countries could still export fur to the EU, providing they banned the leghold or adopted "internationally agreed humane trapping standards". The ban on fur imports was subsequently postponed until 1

But intense Canadian and American government pressure forced the EU to recon-European Parliament Environment Committee, said it sider the ban. They claimed it amounted to a trade restriction was "entirely disgusted at the and threatened to prosecute the behaviour of the commission". EU under international free trade rules. interested in trade and the en-

Last month the European Trade Commission voted to postpone the ban and set itself in direct confrontation with the parliament. The parliament claims that only it has power to delay or scrap the ban because it is an environmental matter. The commission claims that it has the power to scrap the ban, which it regards as a trade matter.

Ken Collins, Chairman of the

pean Commission said that the lispute was likely to end up in

the European Court of Justice. He said: "We look forward to meeting the Parliament in court - there does not seem to be any

community operates,"

WE LIKE IT CAUSE IT'S A FRIENDLY GAME WHERE EVERYONE GETS ON.



it takes all sorts

Jury clears band player whose elderly lover died in car

Pollyanna Peate was cleared by a jury yesterday of the manslaughter of Brian Phillips, an elderly musician with whom she had had a 10-year affair after band rehearsals.

Mrs Peate, 34, of Runcorn, Cheshire, a euphonium player, had denied killing Mr Phillips, 62, a bass trombonist with the Frodsham Silver Band, on the night of 15 November 1994.

Ontside Chester Crown Court yesterday Mrs Peate, 34 and a mother of two, refused to make any comment. Her husband, Graham. 36, said: "We are very relieved it is all over and that Polly has been vindicated."

During the four-day trial, the court heard that the couple regularly had sexual intercourse in his car after band rehearsals. The affair was "an open secret" among their fellow musicians. Robert Fletcher, 27, a bass player with the group, had told

police: "It became common

knowledge throughout the band that a relationship had formed. They were inseparable." However, on the night Mr Phillips died, the couple had gone to a lane as usual in his car and Mr Phillips had told her that it was to be the last time they. would have sexual intercourse

Legal Affairs Correspondent

The solicitors' leader, Martin

Mears, was forced to back down -

on fixed fees for conveyancing

yesterday, after his opponents.

seized on advice from the Mas-

ter of the Rolls that the plan

would probably break the law.

a commitment to consult mem-

bers to try to find a way to stop

cut-price conveyancing, and was forced into the humiliating

step of having to agree to get le-

gal advice from a barrister on

Instead, he got no more than

STEPHEN WARD



Mrs Peate struck him about the head at least four times, causing the heart attack that killed him. But the jury accepted Mrs Peate's claim that she had not attacked him and that he had died while they were making love. She told the court: "He

died having sex. I'm sorry, but that's how it happened. I have nothing to admit."

The affair had been hidden

from their spouses. Mr Phillips's wife, Sybil, met Polly when the band was performing, but was totally unaware of the relatogether. totally unaware of the rela-The prosecution alleged that tionship with her husband,

Law Society chief humbled

terest to introduce a minimum

scale of conveyancing fees - if

the Law Society promised to enforce quality standards on

The Law Society's ruling

council met in London for what

had been expected to be a

showdown between the old

guard and the newly elected Mr

Mears, who had stood - with his

deputy, Robert Sayers - on a

policy of fighting for higher

After a stormy morning session, the leaders agreed over

--hunch to adopt large sections.

conveyancing fees.

solicitors.

One proposal is to try to per, of a policy Mr. Mears had suade the Master of the Rolls, described at the start of the Sir Thomas Bingham, to accept. niceting as a wrecking amend-

years ago when she was 19.

She kept away from the court during the trial, but had told police: "I was totally unaware . . . that Polly and my busband were having an affair . . . It has come as a great shock to me. I have never suspected him ... of having any affairs."

Mrs Peate told the court that

she loved her husband and had been happy with him, although he had been a gambler.

When police had questioned Mr Peate he said: "I would describe my marriage as perfect. My wife and I get on together and I trust her implicitly." Among the witnesses in the

case were the band vice-chairman, Terence Hoppley, and his wife, Carolyn. They met through the band and left their partners to live together in Saltney, near Chester, Mrs Hoppley had told police that she was aware of a chemistry" between Polly and Brian, and had heard her husband and Brian joking about going down to the marshes"

After Mr Phillips died in the car, Mrs Peate walked back into Frodsham and called a taxi home. She told police later that she had gone to bed with her husband and made love - but claimed that she was thinking about Brian.

ogise for his phrase. Oppo-

nents had pointed out the

damage to the image of the pro-

fession if it pursued an unlaw-

ful policy to try to increase their

incomes, especially if it was

Mr Sayers had produced a policy which would effectively

have banned cut-price con-

veyancers by taking away their

Law Society insurance cover,

because they were supposedly a bad risk. They would have

been forced instead to seek cov-

er from commercial insurers.

probably paying prohibitively high premiums. In effect, cut-

price conveyancing would have

doomed to failure.

Fake gold icons: Forced confession from 1916 is found in Russian archives



Fake icon: A Sotheby's official holds one of a pair of gold enamelled plaques depicting the Archangel Gabriel

Master forger's legacy goes on sale

GERALDINE NORMAN

A copy of the signed confession of a forger who made seven gold icons to be offered for sale at Sotheby's this morning, at prices ranging from £800 to £6,000, has been handed to the Independent. All of the icons are cata-

logued as gold plaques "enam-elled in the 12th-century style" and depict saints and the Holy Family in hright enamel colours on a gold background, a style characteristic of the Byzantine age. Sotheby's had realised they were not 12th-century but no one knew who made them until now. Its experts described the discovery as "exciting". It turns out to have been a

craftsman who worked in St Petershurg at the turn of the century for Carl Fahergé, the famous Russian jeweller. Tatiana Faberge, his greatgranddaughter, recently found

the confession - written in 1916 - in the archives of the Russian Academy of Sciences in St Petersburg, with the help of Valentin Skurlov, a jewellery historian. She and Skurlov are working on a biography of Faberge's chief workmaster, Franz P Birbaum, It was Birbaum who first recognised the deception and forced a confession from the forger,

Petr Nikolayevich Popov. The confession is signed with an X, since Popov was illiterate. At that time the gold icons belonged to a Russian called M P Botkin, the artist son of a rich merchant family who formed a magnificent collection of medieval and Renaissance art which he bequeathed to the Russian nation just before the 1917 Russian revolution.

According to Skurlov, the Soviet artist Igor Grabar also noticed that the icons were fakes



A gold plaque depicting St Phillp holding a scroll

and persuaded the Russian government to sell them off in the 1930s. Botkin's collection included 150 enamel icons of the type for sale at Sotheby's, of which Popov confessed to making 109. Others are now in the collections of the Metropolitan Museum, in New York, the Cleveland Museum and Dunbarton Oaks. The museums all

Byzantine pieces, In 1988, David Buckton, of the British Museum, unmasked them as later imitations.

The icons were apparently made to dupe Botkin. The mastermind was a fashionable photographer – the David Bailey of the day - called Stepan Jurevich Sabin-Gus. A collector of genuine Byzantine relics. Sabin-Gus seems to have recog-nised Botkin as having more money than sense and produced the fake icons.

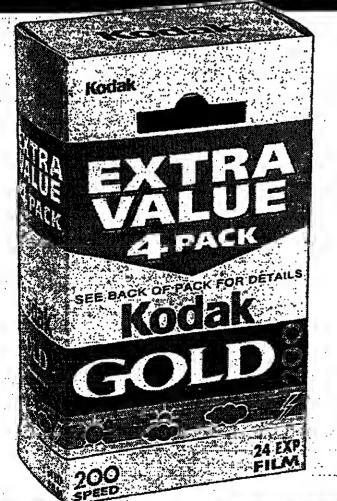
Popov says in his confession that he worked for Sabin-Gus over a 17-year period. "The execution was surrounded by mystery. More than once, the room where Popov was working was locked, obviously to prevent incidental visits by clients of Sabin-Gus's photographic es-tablishment." Birbaum wrote afbought their icons in good faith. ter extracting the confession.

Popov's speciality was bending fine wires of gold into pat-terned cells which would then he filled with coloured glass paste renamel) and fired. Popes fold Birbaum that Sabin-Guenamelled the images himself at a local jeweller's shop.

Botkin was taken in. The magnificent catalogue of his col-lection published in 1911, a rare copy of which is also for sale at Sotheby's (valued of £400-£n00), includes his comments on Byzantine enamels. He wrote: "The difficulty of the cloisonne technique, or rather the lost skill, makes forger, almost impossible."

John Stuart, Sotheby's Russian art expert, was amazed to hear of the contession yesterday. "It was always a mystery." ne said. "At one time they here thought to be genuine. Onously it's very exciting that th's document has been discovered

that it would be in the public in- ment". Mr Mears had to apol-



KODAK GOLD 24 EXPOSURE FILM 4-PACK

200 ISO Speed

35mm

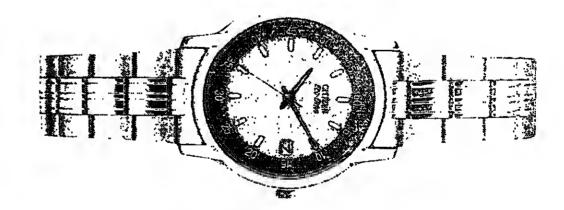
Get 96 shots for the price of 64! **Dixons Deal**

OTHER GREAT OFFERS DIXONS 3-PACK Total Separate Selling Price 03.40



OVER 350 HIGH STREET EL: 0181-200 0200 FOR OUR NEARLS FOR MINE! MOST STORES OPEN SUNDAYS

Any light makes hands work.



At least it does with the new Citizen Eco-Drive.

A photo electric cell behind the dial converts any light into electric power, so you'll never have to worry about changing the battery.

Through normal daily wear the watch absorbs enough light to keep it charged and accurate. As little as five minutes of daylight is enough to keep it going for 24 hours. When fully charged, the Eco-Drive will keep perfect time for about seven days, even locked in a dark drawer.

Eco-Drive watches are priced from £89.50 to £195 and come with a three year guarantee. The model illustrated here is £110.

You might think such an amazing technological breakthrough by Citizen is a wind up. It's not.



Single currency: Conflicting views on timetable to be addressed despite member states' doubts about economic benefits

Leaders to push for fresh EMU momentum

SARAH HELM

European leaders, meeting today in Madrid, will proclaim a new determination to halt the mounting wave of doubt about a single currency, and attempt to map out a clearer path towards EU reform and enlargement.

The resolutions and rhetoric, however, are unlikely in mask the deep uncertainty about Europe's future, brought into sharp focus by unrest in France. and by the continued failure of the leaders to agree a common vision about the shape of the union, or its timetable for expansion to the east.

The summit is certain to be marked again by British at-tempts to slow down further integration. Juhn Major is expected to issue strong warnings about the threat to the union if a hard core of countries moves ahead towards a single currency, leaving other member states nn the outside.

France and Germany have attempted to agree a common agenda for Madrid in recent weeks to revitalise their relatinnship. However, they too have scaled down earlier amhitions as public opinion has turned against them. Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, has a fight nn to convince the ber states have passed the eco-German public of the benefits of the single currency, and he The date is likely to be set for knows that his dream of European political and monetary results for 1997. union will be shattered if France cannot overcome its present

The underlying tensions will inhibit the leaders in their at-

rolling conference un Euro-pean refurm, due to open in Turin, under the Italian presidency, in March.

Despite the sense of deep uncertainty, Spain will nevertheless be hoping to round off its six-munth presidency with a range of important decisions at Madrid. Suggestinns that the start date for monetary union - slated for 1 January 1999 should be delayed will be nace again rejected.

Leaders are hoping to prove their faith in the project hy fi-nally deciding on a name, which is widely expected to be the Euro. However, while some reports suggest that the Florin is still a strong outsider, no country has so far suggested a serious alternative to the German idea.

Britain, embarrassed by decisions to name the currency before the Government has committed itself to join EMU, is expected to take a back-seat in the discussions, but officials said this week: We can live with the Euro.

Important decisions on the detailed timetable for the transition to mnnetary union will also he finalised in Madrid. In particular, France and Germany are expected to solve their differences over the date for a decision on which memnomic tests in order to qualify. early 1998, based an econumic

John Major will renew his calls for far-reaching study into the destabilising effects of creating a two-speed Europe, in which a small group of countempts to set out clear objectives tries, led by France and Ger-for next year's "Maastricht II" many, join monetary union tries, led by France and Ger-



Euro-beat: Police on patrol at the Madrid congress hall Photograph; Javier Bauluz / AP

side. The British concerns have been heightened by Franco-German insistence that their progress towards integration will ant be held up by slower member states.

At Madrid the Government is expected to speak about the danger of a new hard-core voting block within the EU, which British officials warned this week could have a "dramatic"

without properly assessing their relationship with countries out-Major is expected to voice fears about the effect that a hardcore, voting as block inside the EU, would have on a range of political decisions, including allocation of regional aid funding, budgets and foreign policy spending. If such a voting block were to form, one senior offi-cial said, it would raise questions about whether the EU could still

be called the EU, On the table at Madrid will

be the report of a six-month study into reform options for next year's Inter-Governmental Conference. The study shows unly Britain resisting relinquishing mure veto powers to qualified majority voting.

Britain's isolation on the veto question is certain to be exposed in Madrid again as leaders discuss plans for taking in new members from eastern and central Europe.

Leading article, page 18

Germany wedded to vision of unification

Germany goes into today's European summit armed with modest proposals for streamlining the community, but behind the conciliatory rhetoric lurks a vision untainted by recent rows over the future of the

In an interview on the eve of the summit, Karl Lamers, a prominent foreign policy strate-gist in the governing Christian Democratic Union, predicted that Britain would not be able to resist closer integration - a process that inevitably will lead to the creation of a federal

government of Europe.

Mr Lamers, whn whipped up a storm in Britain last year with proposals for the creation of a hard-core Europe excluding Euro-sceptic states, has seen some elements of his blue-print elevated to official policy in the past week Last Thursday, France and Germany jointly called for an amendment to the Maastricht treaty enabling member states in the fast lane of integration to "strengthen"

"I was very pleased with the outcome of the Franco-German summit, as it made proposals for a clause in the new treaty for what we call 'core Europe'," Mr Lamers said.

The most important example of this will be monetary union, which Germany insists must begin in 1999, with "six to eight members" initially.

Despite British opposition

tn the common currency, Lon-don's eventual participation in EMU figures prominently in the German script. "I am greatly convinced that Britain will join," Mr Lamers said. "It's only for political reasons that Britain is

unable to say this now openly." The economic arguments in favour of monetary union are well rehearsed. A common market needs a common currency, and the rising hegemony of the Deutschmark is putting strains on Europe's economies and fuelling resentment against German power across the continent. But the motives of those pushing the common cur-

Bonn's desire for integration remains resolute, writes **Imre Karacs**

rency are far removed from exo-nomics. They want the curo, ecu, or whatever it is to be called, to cement member states

together in perpetuity.

"Currency union is part of political union - a central part of political union," Mr Lamers conceded. Once that Rubicon is crossed, no country will be able to resist closer integration. "If - I should say when - Britain joins, I think it will be the end of the British position, which is



Karl Lamers: 'I am greatly convinced Britain will join'

half in and half out," Mr Lamers predicted. "That will no longer be possible."

But even the wildest optimists in Bonn accept that this state of affairs is a long way away, not least because Britain resists the "federalist slide" at every step. One of the main areas of conflict at today's summit and next year's inter-governmental conference will he the question of qualified majority voting on important community matters, On many issues, member states already vote by majority.

Bonn is adamant that the abolition of the right of veto-in other key policy areas is essential if Europe is to have a coit is impossible that one coun-

try should prevent others from doing what's needed to be-done," Mr Lamers said, "Again and again, British representa-tives, including Tony Blair, say only the common will matters, not the decision-making

system.

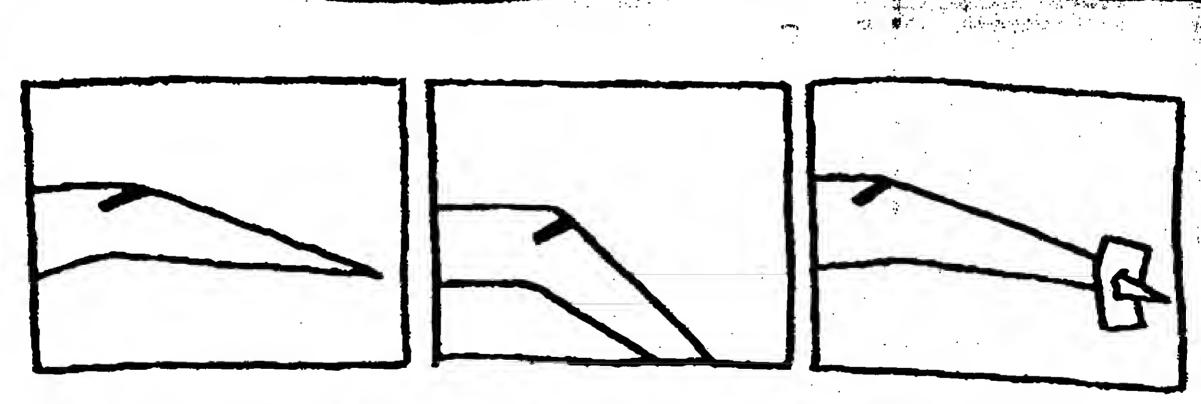
But German efforts to recruis other states to this case have other states to this case have not been entirely successful, with France still holding on against qualified majority out-ing on foreign policy. "I do not deny that there are still differ-ences between France and Germany, but on the other hand we have made many far-reaching agreements," said Mr Lamers. citing recent examples of military co-operation.

Nevertheless, Boun is concerned that the Franco-German axis is not pulling its weight in the push for closer integration. There are worries about the turmoil in France and Paris's ability to meet the criteria for monetary union, and suspicions linger about French commitment to co-operation in the light against terrorism and crime.

For these reasons, presenting a united front against London's foot-draggers will be dif-ficult. In the areas of defence, justice and home affairs, Bonn has the backing of Italy. Spain and the Benefux countries. The other member states, while standing aloof from Britain, remain cool to some German proposals, or want to tread a more cautious path.

Despite these setbacks. Germany is optimistic that the momentum hehind integration cannot be stopped. "I am absolutely certain that the process of European unification is of a historic character, similar to the process that creeted the nation states," Mr Lamers said.
"I hope that in 10 years' time

we will not only be striving for a European government, but we will have some kind of European government. And if we have a European state, then I hope it will be of a federal kind, and not a centralised one. We herent voice. "In the long term, are of course strictly ugainst a



Pick up an entry form and win a trip on Concorde with Samsung.

Buy any selected Samsung Television, Video, 8mm Camcorder, Audio system or Microwave and you could win a trip on Concorde or an exotic holiday for two.



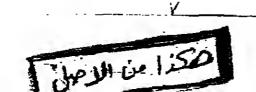








Offer closes 18th January 1996. Subject to stock availability. See leaflet for details

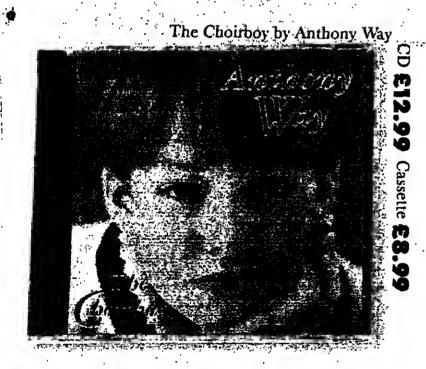


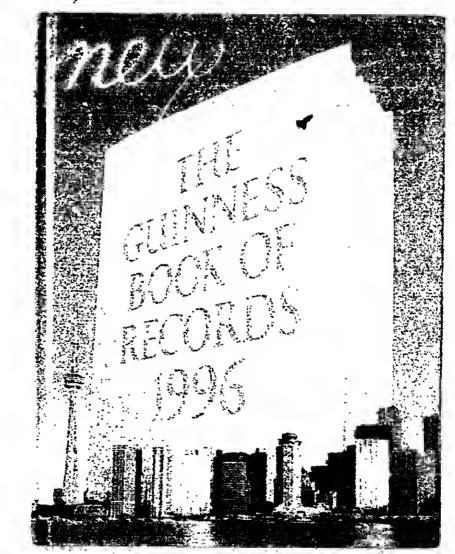
redded with a form of the second second with a form of the second



H, A, P, P, Y,

Monopoly £10.99





The New Guinness Book of Records r.r.p. E14:59 12.99



Pictionary £29.99

Sorry £10.99



Jenga £11.99

WHSMITH has the perfect gift for happy families

Bosnia settlement: As Nato prepares to move in Clinton urges leaders to make the agreement work for sake of their children

Sceptical leaders sign precarious peace deal

TONY BARBER

It was 11.47am at the Elysée Palace yesterday when the leaders of Bosnia, Croatia and Serbia picked up their gold-tipped fountain pens and signed a peace treaty intended to herald a new dawn for the Balkans and Europe as a whole. It was less than 15 minutes later that the Bosnian President, Alija Izetbegovic, spoke the words that re-minded the dozens of world leaders in attendance just how precarious the settlement may prove to be.

"My government is taking part in this agreement without enthusiasm," he announced, comparing Bosnia to a patient resigned to swallowing his prescribed medicine. The treaty guaranteed his country's unity, he observed. "But will this truly materialise or just remain a

piece of paper?"

If Mr Izetbegovic's blunt, bleak assessment of Bosnia's future threatened to cast a pall over the ceremony, the required spirit of anodyne optimism was quickly restored by Serbia's President, Slobodan Milosevic, once widely viewed as the principal villain of the three-and-a-half year long Bosnian war. "For my part," he said, "I am convinced that a common language can be found among the peoples of Bosnia-Herzegovina, despite the ago-nies they have passed through."

It then fell to President Franjo Iudjman of Croatia, a comnunist general turned historian and nationalist politician, to give a potted summary of the causes of Europe's bloodiest conflict since 1945. The Bosnlan war, he explained, was the culmination of a process that had begun with the Roman Empire's partition into its western and eastern components and continued with the Ottoman conquest of south-eastem Europe.

His sweep through history, drawing a convenient veil over the crimes committed by the nationalist warlords and "ethnic cleansers" of the 1990s, did not seem to impress the six world leaders standing behind him. They included Felipe Gonzalez, the Spanish Prime Minister. representing the European Union; President Bill Clinton of the United States, President Jacques Chirac of France, Chan-cellor Helmut Kohl of Germany, John Major, the Prime Minister, and Viktor Chernomyrdin, the Russian Prime Minister. Mr Chernomyrdin was standing in for President Boris Yeltsin, still being nursed back to health after his second

heart attack this year.

All six joined the Bosnian,
Croatian and Serbian leaders in signing the treaty, underlining the degree to which the Bosnian war has sucked in the outside world and tested to the limit the ability of international institutions to settle conflicts. The buck of peace-making, having rested for four years with the EU, the United Nations and the American, European and Russian "Contact Group", now passes to Nato, which is to deploy 60,000 troops in Bosnia in an effort to convert the fine words of the peace treaty into a stable settlement.

"The conflict we hope is over, but the job truly is not done," Mr Major said. "It is now up to all of us to turn ceasefire into peace, peace into a lasting settlement, and the countries of former Yugoslavia into a stable and prosperous part of the European family.

Mr Clinton, whose hopes of re-election next year require that the 20,000 US troops going to Bosnia do not become entangled in a revived war, recalled Bosnia's tradition of re-



Sign of peace: World leaders applaud the signing. Standing: Spanish premier Felipe Gonzalaz, President Clinton, President Chirac, Chancellor Kohl (hidden) John Major and Russian premier Viktor Chemomyrdin. Seated: Slobodan Milosivic (Serbia), Franjo Tudjman(Croatia) and Alija Izetbegovic

If the people of Bosnia want a decent future for their children, this peace must take hold. Do not let your children down."

Clinton was at pains to smooth French feathers ruffled by the way that US negotiators effec-tively brushed Europe aside when brokering the peace set-tlement last month in Dayton, Ohio. Praising France for its diplomatic efforts and its contribution to the UN operation in former Yugoslavia - 56 French soldiers died and almost 600 were wounded, the largest number of any country - Mr Clinton told Mr Chirac: "We are

signing this treaty in the place where it should be signed." The French government urged Serbia to extend full recognition to Bosnia, Croatia, and Macedonia in their pre-war

ligious and national tolerance.
"If that past is any guide, this peace can take hold," he said.

borders. By signing the peace treaty, Mr Milosevic acknowledged Bosnia's frontiers but won compensation in the fact that the country is formally divided into a Muslim-Croat zone and n Bosnian Serb republic Before the ceremony. Mr that seems certain to gravitate towards Serbia. Mr Milosevic's reluctance to

recognise Croatia and Macedonia stems partly from his desire to have rump Yugoslavia (Serhia and Montenegro) accepted as the successor state to the old communist Yugoslav federation. It also reflects uncertainty over the future of eastern Slavomia, the last piece of Croatian territory remaining in rebel Serb hands after the Serb-Croat war of 1991. The region is due to return to Croatian control in a maximum of two years, but as the UN Secretary-General, Boutros Boutros-Ghali, pointed out yesterday, "The situation remains very tragile."

British general warns of tough 'enforcement'

CHRISTOPHER BELLAMY Defence Correspondent

Croat, Serb and Muslim forces in Bosnia could carry on their scorched-earth policy - burning and destroying homes and other property in areas which are to be transferred under the Dayton peace agreement - for 30 days after the main Nato forces are committed, military sources said yesterday.

About 700 square miles seized by the Muslim-led Bosnian government forces are to be handed back to the Bosnian Serb "entity" in Bosnia under the accord. Croat forces have been torching houses in the biggest area to be transferred, around Mrkonjic Grad, which will be the responsibility of the British contingent.
Tuesday is "D-Day", when

United Nations forces in Bosnia will switch to Nato command and additional Nato forces will start moving into Bosnia. Under the Dayton accord, the 60,000-strong Nato peace-im-plementation force will only have the "right to provide security" in the areas of transfer after "D plus 30" - mid Janu-The time

to give

As Christmas approaches, the Independent is asking readers to

support four charities working to help child victims of the wars in former Yugoslavia. Save the Children which seeks to reunite families: the Red Cross which runs refugee camps; War Child which is tend-

ing the wounded and plans to

build a £2.5m therapy centre in Mostar and Child Advocacy

International which aims to

bring up to 100 sick children to Britain for treatment they could

Please make your cheques or postal orders payable to the charity of your choice and send them to us with the completed

* INDEPENDENT

CHILDREN OF

WAR APPEAL

donation to help children in former Yugoslavia, i enclose a cheque/postal

I would like to make a

order/CAV/CAF card for

Child Advocacy

War Child

British Red Cross Former Yugoslavia Appeal

Save the Children (dease tick as appropriate)

Please post your donation(s) to.
The Independent Children of

THANK YOU:

War Appeal, c/o the Independent, PO Box 4011, London E14.588

f.... made payable to one of the following

not obtain at home.

ary. But Nato commanders believe that, after yesterday's signing of the agreement in Paris, comspect" about doing anything which will "irritate" the Nato implementation force - I-For - the main body of which will be committed on Tuesday

or Wednesday. Once committed, Nato forces hope to deter any opposition to the peace plan. But if they encounter local opposition, senior officers said yesterday, they will use their tanks and artillery to "enforce" it. "I hope I don't have to use them at all,"

said Major-General Mike Jackson, 51, who is about to leave for Bosnia to command the British-led "multinational divi-sion south-west", one of three components of the Nato force.

Implementing the ceasefire is an operation "without prece-dent" in the history of peacekeeping, said Gen Jackson. The only one I can think of is the Israeli withdrawal from Sinai, but I wouldn't want to push that parallel too far," he said at his headquarters at Bul-ford, Salisbury Plain, yesterday. Nato is going in to enforce an agreed ceasefire, something

unusual in the history of peacekeeping; normally peacewhile negotiations are still taking place. The British-led division has

the largest area of Bosnia, but not the largest in terms of pop-ulation. The French-led division takes the south-east and the Americans the north. The British-led division, which will have British Canadian and possibly Pakistani brigades under its command, will have 24 Challenger tanks and 24 self-propelled guns.

US row with UN over new Balkan troop plan

DAVID USBORNE

An unusually public squabble has broken out at the United Nations following the release of proposals by the Secretary-General, Boutros Boutros-Ghali, saying the organisation should not be involved in safeguarding the peace in the East-ern Slavonia region of Croatia.

Under a deal last month, the Serb-occupied enclave is to be returned to Croatian control in two years' time. In a report to the Security Council. Mr Boutros-Ghali suggested it should be policed by an 11,000strong international mission rather than UN blue helmets. The US ambassador to the

UN. Madeleine Albright, effectively accused the Secretary-General of trying to duck his responsibilities. European diplomats also expressed dismay, though anonymously. "I do not agree with the

stakes cos

Change

reservations expressed by the Secretary-General, Boutros Boutros-Ghali, about such an operation," Mrs Albright said. 'I believe it is a grave mistake for the Secretary-General to shy away from legitimate operations supported by key members of the Security Council."

The Eastern Slavonia deal was sealed by US diplomats at the same time the Dayton agreement on Bosnia, signed in Paris, was being negotiated. But feeling thoroughly bruised by the Yugoslav experience and with Nato now supplanting UN peace-keepers in Bosnia, Mr Boutros-Ghali is reluctant to commit himself to any further

involvement in the region.
A spokesman for Mr Boutros-Ghali offered a frosty reply to Mrs Albright. "We regret the tone and contents of this statement," he said.

It remains highly likely, how-ever, that the Security Council will ignore the Secretary-General's recommendations and approve a UN operation in the area involving fewer than 5,000

· The Secretary-General had

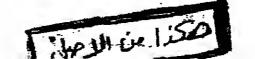
submitted a report in fulfilment of h out the considerations which the Security Council needed to bear in mind before taking decisions relating to the deployment of peace-keeping operations, the UN spokesman continued. "As the Secretary-General has pointed out on nu-merous occasions, the United Nations has not been given the capacity to mount, support and manage large and complex op-erations in the field which might



require the use of force.' **Exclusive Sony** Christmas Offer. FREE from Celiphon Direct & Sony CELLPHONES LIFETIME DIRECT CHRISTMAS EXTENDED PACKAGE SONY CM-R111K WARRANTY FREE FREE SONY REMOTE COMMANDER FREE SONY EARPHONE MICROPHONE FREE SONY LONG AERIAL TOGETHER WORTH £139*** Mostley Restal E15 (£12,77 + VAT) Peak Cats Cats 50p per min (42.5p+VAI) en Post Calls | 28p per min (17p+VAT) Peak times 8.00-19.00 Mon to Fri. lemised beings charged at \$1.77 inc VAT per menth. Line rental Idebited monthly in advance; and eritime charges will be debited to your nominated credit/charges SONY after states positizes avail. I North Liber MODEL CM-R111K. debited to your nominated credit/charge or Deta card. Cats charged in units of 31 seconds after the first minute. 9 speed dial memories 60 Date day sapah hom Sany mins talk-time • 14 hrs standbytime • Featherweight only 185g E25 CASH ON YOUR AIRTIME BILLS (61/20Z) ◆ Complete with charger and standard battery SUARANTEED PEACE OF MIND Cellphones ORDER NOW FOR GUARANTEED CHRISTMAS DELIVERY

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS DAM TO DEM

Mas subject to states and a scandard without contract for each phone with Califobones Careel Ltd. 185 Lower Richmond Reput, Rich



French railmen signal first crack in strike

MARY DEJEVSKY

Over ne Balka troop p

ARTO USSORVE

With trade unions planning another big demonstration in Paris tomorrow, the first small cracks have started to appear in the strikes that have paralysed transport in France for three weeks. Train drivers in several major cities - including Strasbourg, Nancy and Reims - voted yesterday to return to work, as did a number of key depots in corthern France, including Calais and Lille. One line of the Paris Metro was reopened

briefly yesterday morning. Unfortunately for President Jacques Chirac, these distant. harbingers of an end to the industrial unrest were too insubstantial to affect the continuing. chaos that prevailed yesterday in Paris beyond the heavily guarded rectangle enclosing the Elysee Palace, the foreign ministry and Les Invalides.

Instead of staying in a showpiece capital, washed and brushed for the occasion, foreign dignitaries attending the Bosnia peace signing had to fly into the city by helicopter, transrushed to the Elysée.

The pavements were full of determined pedestrians and cyclists. On adjacent bridges, meanwhile, rows of cars were locked even more densely than on previous strike mornings because their usual thoroughfares were blocked off.

Yesterday's first breaches in the strike followed a series of concessions from the govern-ment, which has effectively agreed to scrap all proposed changes in pension terms and conditions for public sector workers. It has also taken backto the drawing board a restructuring plan for the state railway. company, SNCF, that was ex-pected to bring closures of un-profitable branch lines. The sic welfare reform proposed by the Prime Minister, Alain Jup-

pé, however, remains in place. While the breaks in the strike will be a cheering sign for the government after Tuesday's huge demonstrations across the country, it is too soon to say that the strikes are over. Most trans-

fer to their official cars beside majorities again yesterday to re-the lawns of Les Invalides, to be main on strike. Postal and telephone services are still disrupted, and several provincial cities are without refuse collections and other public services.

Even in places where railwaymeo have agreed to return to work, the trains still will oor be able to run if other parts of the regional octwork remain on strike. There is also the risk of a national divide opening up if the southern part of the country continues to strike while the north starts to return to work.

In the past two weeks, militaocy in south and ceotral France, especially in the big cities of Marseille and Toulouse, has exceeded that of many oorthern cities, even of Paris.

Yesterday, while the cere-monies for Bosnian peace took their course, many a French man and woman could be heard wishing that the same peace could be installed closer to home. "Let's hope," said the man beside me as President Chirac initialled the Bosnian peace treaty, "that the next time he does this, he'll be signing a truce with the trade unions."



Fishy business: French fishermen from St Jean de Luz and Cibourne protest yesterday against low stock prices

Bonn resignation shakes coalition

Change to

Interest Rates.

With effect from close of business on 14th December 1995 the following Business Cheque and

Deposit rates are applicable to

Rate per Annum'

CAR%

3.80

3.29

3.03

2.27

1.76

5.61

5-61

5.09

3.03

1.76

4.84 .

GROSS % - GROSS

3.25

3.00

4.75

· 5.00

1-75

the accounts set out below:

BONN (AP) — Germany's justice minister resigned yesterday
because her party eoded its the legislation "is a decisive step months of opposition to new law-and-order legislation.

Sabine Leutheusser-Schnarrenberger resigned after her fellow Free Democrats endorsed law policies of the FDP". eavesdropping legislation favoured by the rest of Chancellor Helmut Kohl's threeparty coalition. Her departure could unsettle the political bal- the party's spokesman on justice ance which holds together the

The popularity of the Free Kohl's government, has noseconservative stands on some is-sues will help them survive.

In votes cast by about 35,000 over the past year.
ree Democrats, 63.3 per cent Mr Kohl faces the question Free Democrats, 63.3 per cent favoured letting law authorities plant cavesdropping bugs in suspected criminals homes, said Leuthensser-Schnarrenberger the Christian Social Union, the told reporters the proposed law other group in his coalitioo.

With tears in her eyes, she said away from the coocept of a lib-eral state of law" and her party's support for it "a change of direction in the domestic and

Burkhard Hirsch, another Free Democrat, protested against his party's endorsement of the legislation by quitting as issues and as a member of a parliamentary justice committee.

Mr Kohl's coalition, which

Democrats junior partners in Mr has a razor-thin majority in parliament, has been buffeted dived in the past year and party in weeks past by the plunging leaders hope adopting more popularity of the Free Democrats. The party has been voted out of several state parliaments

of whether to replace Ms Leutheusser-Schnarrenberger suspected criminals homes, said with another Free Democrat or Guido Westerwelle, the party's with someone from his own geoeral secretary. Ms Christian Democrats or from

EASYWARE FROM ESCOM TAKES THE MYSTERY OUT OF CHOOSING A PC

HOW TO CHOOSE THE RIGHT SYSTEM

The Man from ESCOM I is taking all the confusion out of choosing and buying the PC that's exactly right for your needs

With so much modern technology around, it's only natural that people are baffled* said the PC troubleshooter.

"So at ESCOM we've introduced EASYWARE, a unique meent that marantees mon'll always get exactly the right system. However much or little knowledge you have, our staff talk on your level. They'll guide

you every step of the way, and won't push you into baging the nroug PC just to make a sate.

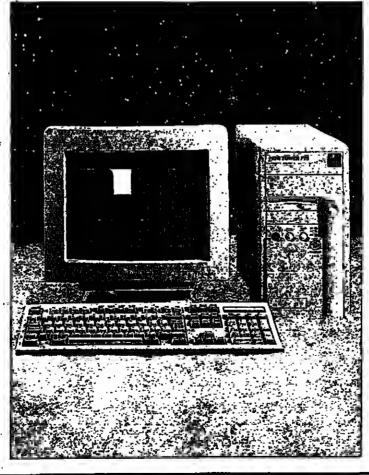
If gou're looking for a system that has the power to educate and entertain your kids while taking cure of bustness, the package before bus It alt. A high powered P75 PCI with an Intel Pentinua Processor inside for stunning arables and performance a varied range of software for all the family, the latest multimedia option for great nonies and super sound.

and a state-of-the-art colour printer with Disney software for the uttininte family fun.

So, PC seems to stand for Perfect Christmas with the Man from ESCOM, be's got absolutely everything wrapped up.







ESCOM P75 PCI MULTIMEDIA MINI TOWER

■ Iotel 75MHz Pentium' Processor - 1Gb Hard

Disk Drive - 8Mb RAM ■ 3.5" Floppy Disk Drive

■ 1Mb PCI Graphic Card

■ 14" NI Monitor ■ Mini Tower Case ■ Keyboard

 Quad Speed CD ROM ■ 16 Bit Sound Card ■ Speakers ■ Windows 95 Novell Perfect Office Quicken 4.0

CD ■ National Lottery Hutchinson Encyclopedia

■ Empire 10 CD pack ■ 12 Months On-site

Warranty = 12 Months Telephone Support.

£1253.73 inc. VAT



WHEN PURCHASED WITH AN ESCOM PC

NORMAL PRINTER DEAL PRICE



OVER 200 STORES NATIONWIDE 0990 100888

OPEN MONDAY-FRIDAY 9.30am-6.00pm THURSDAY 9.30am-8.00pm SATURDAY 9.00am-5.30pm SUNDAY 10.00am-4.00pm OFFICE WORLD OPENING HOURS MONDAY - FRIDAY 8.00 am - 8.00 pm SATURDAY 9.00 am - 6.00 pm SUNDAY 10.30 am - 4.30 pm

G TIMES MAY YARY FROM STORE TO STORE, CHECK LATE RIGHT OPENING TIMES WITH YOUR LOCAL STORE

AND SOFTWARE PLUS THE KIND OF PERSONAL HELP AND ADVICE THAT MAKES CHOOSING THE RIGHT PC EASY. ALL EACKED BY A FULL SUPPORT SERVICE AND ON-SITE WARRANTIES

A UNIQUE PACKAGE THAT OFFERS YOU TOP QUALITY HARDWARE

EASY WAY TO CHOOSE

ESCOM UK LIMITED 3 RIVERSIDE WAY, RIVERSIDE BUSINESS PARK, IRVINE KAII SDI TEL: 01294 222600 FAX: 01294 223200 Registered in Scotland Reg No.137446

olied on CD. Hannals are available for an additional charge. Prices valid from 9th Howamber 1995. The Intel Inside logo and Pentium? Processor logo are registered trademarks of Intel Corporation abing changes without notice. Extended interventies and credit facilities available orbject to ristur on selected sy Batail Ferance List, PO Bin 207, Clayot Lines, Lords US2 806. E+OE. All products pay not be available in all sto

Business Interest Cheque Account Instant Access Cheque Account 4-00 £250,000+ £100,000-249,999 £50,000-99,999 £10,000-49,999 £2,000-9,999 £1-1,999 Schools Banking Account £250,000+ £100,000-249,999 £50,000-99,999 £10,000-49,999 £2,000-9,999

> Practice Call Account 5.50 5.61 £100,000+ 5-35 £50,000-99,999 5-09 £10,000-49,999 3-03 £2,000-9,999 1-76 £1-1,999

£1-1,999





Want peace on earth this Christmas? Better get them the right presents.



WHSMITH has the perfect gift for streetwise kids.

Over 350 W HSmillin stores open this Sunday, contact your local branch for details. Prices correct at time of going to press. Subject to availability at WHSmith stores in England and Wales only, "Goosehames office and de

مكذا من الاصل

BASI RA

of S

žž

The Royal B. II sk of

W.

W

Islamists' long wait for justice

Robert Fisk in Hebron hears how a once-exiled Hamas supporter views the peace

We had last met on the bare mountain. The snows of Lebanon were sweeping over the slopes of Marj el-Zahour and Sheikh Bassam Jarrar of Hebron's Islamic University -a long-standing supporter of Hamas, deported with hundreds of other Palestinians by that peacemaker extraordinaire Yitzhak Rabin - was con-demning Yasser Arafat's deaf with Israel. What good could come from a peace deal agreed in secret that dishonoured those who had died in the intifada? This is what Sheikh Bassam Jarrar was asking in his cold Lebarese crite two years again. Lebanese exile two years ago.

He is thinner today, dressed no longer in an abaya robe but in a new leather jacket, his beard neatly trimmed as he sits in the students' union office of Hebron University. There are other Hamas supporters from Marj el-Zahour around him, greyer than I remember them but still listening to the teacher with the same rapt attention they gave him during history lessons in the big tent at the freezing, self-styled University of Marj el-Zahour, "It changed us all," he said. "Marj al-Zahour had an effect on all of us. It has made me more relaxed hecause I realise the world noticed our plight and made me realise there were still values."

He paused. He would pause a lot during our little meeting in the crowded students' office, aware perhaps that all those bearded faces would be looking for inconsistencies as well as wisdom in their history teacher. Here, after all, was someone who had known Sheikh Bassam Jarrar in exile, a reporter from.
a decidedly different culture who might know things they did not know, a witness to what the 400 Palestinians in their - for Palestinians - near-legendary ex-

ile actually said two years ago. Because the world proved to: be less of a jungle than we thought, a lot of us have doubts about evaluating our experience in southern Lebanon," Sheikh Jarrar continued. "Our political el-Zahour, I had to talk to people from different cultures. We had to find a language that was

£1.699

€5.98

And the PLO-Israeli agree-ment that the exiles had so scornfully dismissed back in In Cairo tomorrow, Hamas the snows of their mountain en and Mr Arafat will meet to try campment? Any solution is to resolve the Islamic move



Round-up: Palestinian men, forced to hold hands, are taken for questinning by Israelis in Bethlehem yesterday Photograph: Jim Hollander/Reuter

under Israeli occupation - will

the Muslims under supervision

tice," Sheikh Jarrar replied. "If there are mistakes in the plan. it won't last long. There is a possibility that there will be peace but there will also be a lot of violence. Everybody believes that this is a superpower solution that is not based on justice. So everyone is now waiting for the permanent phase. The 'permanent solution' will decide whether there is peace later. But Israel will not deal with us with instice the peace process.

What Sheikh Jarrar meant was simple. If the Israeli redeployment from Palestinian population centres in Gaza and the West Bank - they are not withdrawing-brought a measure of mitial happiness among Arabs, only the final stage of PLO-Israeli negotiations will prove whether the peace is a trick or a reality. Will the Palestmians have a capital in Jerusalem? speech was modified. In Mari Will the settlers leave the occupied territories? What will be the status of the 3 million Palestinian diaspora cut out of Mr replied in the negative.

connected to the concept of jus- ment's opposition to the PLO-

why Sheikh Jarrar was being so careful. "We want good relations with the Palestinian authority," he said. "But the Islamic people are not interested in participating in the Palestinian elections next month. These elections will not satisfy the Islamic movement because it would be a form of hlackmail - because these elections are being held to support

Merely to participate in elections would be to accept the PLO-Israeli agreement. That, clearly, is the concern of Hamas, But then, what if Arafat's men gain an Egyptianstyle election victory, complete with vote-rigging, imperson-ation, intimidation and Muharak-size percentages? Egypt's decision to send election observers to Palestine has not exactly encouraged the belief

after their interests in the Mid-Israeli accords. Perhaps that is that the poll here - in which many Palestinians will still vote dle East - oil and Israel."

> be fair. "The Islamic moveto the subject of Jerusalem, of ment." Sheikh Jarrar said which he spoke so many times at Marj el-Zahour, "It's a per-sonal view - I think there will firmly, "would be weakened if it participated, because there is no democratic atmosphere." be a solution for Jerusalem." he All the young men around the room nodded obediently said. "But it will be confined to the holy sites - Arafat will when Sheikh Jarrar returned to maybe be able to take control a familiar theme: the massive. of some areas annexed to all-emhracing power of Amer-Jerusalem. The West Bank will be split into cantons by the Isica, whose interference in international affairs was directed raelis who have built all these solely by the interests of the United States - in Bosnia as well by-pass roads for the settlers which divide up our land. Some as the Middle East, "Bosnia is of the settlers will leave but othin the heart of Europe, it's a spe-cial case," he said. "The solu-tion they have reached is to keep ers will stay, especially in settlements in the Jordan Valley. in the north-west, and in all

and to prevent third parties like ments are already virtual cities." the Islamists from gaining any power. But Palesting is in the It sounded as if Sheikh Jarrar was using "a certain lanheart of the Islamic world and guage". had mellowed just a here the Americans are tooking little; not in his opposition to a

those areas where the settle-

I pushed Sheikh Jarrar back

in the time it will take to prove its injustice and to persuade Palestinians that only a return to Islamie principles - rather than the PLO-style nationalist variety - will resolve their tragedy. Out in the hallway. hundreds of students clustered round the noticeboards of the militant Palestinian groups. To the Islamist board were pinned dozens of snapshots of Hamas and Islamic Jihad "martyrs". holding pistols and automatic rifles and heavy machine guns. That's Bassam Imasalni," another Marj el-Zahour veteran said, pointing to the portrait of an unsmiling, slightly bearded young man with dark, serious eyes. "He was trapped in his home by the Israelis but came out fighting with his rifle - he only died because there were

Austrians warned of threat from extreme right

ADRIAN BRIDGE

After making a lacklustre start. Franz Vranitzky, the Austrian Chancellor, has come out fighting in his attempt to be returned to power in the general election on Sunday.

Presenting himself as a pil-lar of stability. Mr Vranitzky has warned that a poor result for his Social Democrats (SPO) could open the door to Jörg Haider, the populist leader of the far-right Freedom Party (FPO) and seriously damage Austria's

international reputation.
At the same time, the Chancellor has been scornful of his former conservative allies in the People's Party (OVP) and their ambitious leader, Wolfgang Schussel. who has hinted that he might try to form a new coalition with Mr Haider.

"As far as I am concerned. Mr Haider - a man who once praised the 'orderly' employment policies of Adolf Hitler - can never qualify to be a member of the Austrian government," Mr Vranitzky said, And if the Conservatives did go in with him, it would spell the end for them."

According to the latest opinion polls, Mr Vranitzky's tactics appear to be working. While a few weeks ago the gap between the two main parties was down to just 1 percentage point. the SPO is now set to win 34 per cent, against 28 per cent for the OVP.

Snapping at their heels, on 24 per cent. is Mr Haider's FPO, which campaigns on an anti-immigration platform and which promises to smash the two-party mononoly of power, privilege and patronage. The projected results are

imilar to those recorded in Austria's last general election, in October 1994, and, if confirmed, they may well lead to a continuation of the SPO-

OVP coalition that has governed Austria for the past nine years. For the two parties to work together again, how-ever, they will have to patch up their differences over how to reduce the country's spiralling budget deficit, the issuc which precipitated the collapse of the last coalition

two months ago.

Both parties agree the defieit, set to reach 120bn schillings (£8bn) this year. must come down for Austria to meet the Maastricht criteria for economic and monetary union. But while the SPO favours tax rises to achieve it. the OVP wants large cuts in generous welfare payments

Mr Vranitzky, a former



Vranitzky: Closing the gap

banker who is now into his 10th year as Chancellor, believes that a compromise is possible. Mr Haider, who has presided over a fivefold increase in FPO support since taking over a leader in 1986. is prepared to bide his time.

While not closing the door to participation in govern-ment now, he has indicated that he would be quite happy to see the two main parties joining forces in a new coalition which, he believes, would collapse within two years.

At that point he thinks the FPO would become the largest party and he could achieve his career ambition; to become Chancellor in 1998.

BASE RATE

With effect from 14 December 1995 The Royal Bank of Scotland Base Rate has been decreased from 6.75% to 6.50% per annum.



The Royal Bank of Scotland plc.

Registered Office: 36 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh EH2 ZYB. Registered in Scotland No. 90312.



is a mobile phone. And you won't find a better way to buy one than from UniqueAir.

too many of them.'

The Motorola Mircrotac Duo featured here at only £4.99 inc. VAT comes with free connection worth £35.257. You can also claim £30 of free* talktime or

2 months free line rental if you buy now.

Or you might choose the Unique Talk 'N' Save tanff which automatically adjusts all call charges to usage-cutting your bill. It's simple, it takes all the worry out of choosing the right tariff, and it could save you as much as 20% on all call charges every month, for life, without any increase in the low user monthly line rental.*

have a special gift package which means you can give a mobile phone with the first 12 months line rental fully paid, leaving the recipient of your gift paying only.

You won't find better

Also this Christmas we

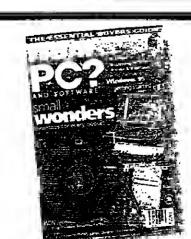
or more imaginative deals, but at UniqueAir we believe you shouldn't make your decision on the strength of an advertisement alone, so call us now to find your nearest UniqueAir centre today. 'ASK IN STORE FOR FULL DETAILS.

TAKE THE UNIQUE OPTION **CELLULAR COMMUNICATIONS**

CALL FREE BETWEEN

▲ 0800 33 88 22

WHAT makes choosing a bargain computer for Christmas easy title helps everyone in the family get the most out of their **PC2** WHAI takes the worry and risk out of investing in your first PC2



Before you buy a PC, buy What PC?

War in Chechnya: Heavy casualties in republic's second city threaten Yeltsin's bid to legitimise puppet regime

Fightback by rebels casts pall on elections

PHIL REEVES Moscow

Boris Yeltsin's high-risk efforts to legitimise Russia's puppet government in Chechnya by holding elections in the break-away republic were under threat last night after the war flared anew when rebels stormed into its second largest city.

Helicopter gunships pounded the city centre and there was heavy street fighting, in which at least a dozen people were killed, after Chechen fighters seized a hospital and several buildings, according to news reports from the area.

A statement by the Russian military command in Chechnya said that about 600 rebels took part in the fighting in Gudermes, which lasted all day, and were "hiding in residential areas, actually behind the backs of civilians, and firing at feder-

al troops sent to the town". Details of the conflict were still sketchy last night, as Russian troops reportedly had sealed off the entire city, which lay under a veil of black smnke. But one Russian soldier manning a

away told Reuters there were "very many" dead and wounded. Another said that the Chechen fighters had "taken almost the entire town, which is about 20 miles east of Grozny.

In June. Chechen rebels took 1,000 people hostage after seizing a hospital in the southern Russian town nf Budennovsk in a conflict in which 100 people died. This time – according to the Itar-Tass news agency -they took a hospital, but allowed almost all patients and doctors to leave unharmed, detaining only one person. Reports were trickling in last night of violence in two other towns, Novogroznensky and Shatni.

The attack came on the first day of voting in local and na-tional elections in Chechnya which the Kremlin - to the astonishment of many observers - has insisted on holding, but which the rehels have long vowed to disrupt.

The Russian authorities decided to open the polling booths for three days, a move which was intended to ensure that enough people vote tn make the election legitimate. The threshold has been lowered from the checkpoint about three miles customary 50 per cent turnout

A Chechen woman shakes her fists as Russian soldiers go to cast votes in Grozny yesterday. Rebels have called for a boycott of the polls

those Russian soldiers permanently based in Chechnya to

take part.
The chances that the electinns in Chechaya will run their course are lessening. There also were exchanges of gunfire

by the local Russian-backed administration - remained open by lunchtime.

The Kremlin wants the election - which is expected to return the present Russian-

to 25 per cent, and numbers in Grozny yesterday, where Zavgayev, to office - to lend have been boosted by allowing only one polling booth - used legitimacy to the puppet administration in the republic. It is difficult to believe, however, that anyone beyond a stone's throw from the Red Square will take the results seriously. The poll is not subject in any inde-pendent monitoring.

Yeltsin, whose decision to invade Chechnya a year ago caused deep resentment. :

Indeed, coming nnly three days before polls to elect a

Yesterday's developments will do nothing to improve the standing of President Boris government backed party. government-backed party.
Tomorrow President Yeltsin will address the nation. Currying

favour among an angry and disillusioned electorate always was going to be an uphill task. Now his job is harder still.

China hits out at

US 'meddling'
Peking — China lashed the
United States for 'malicious' meddling in its internal affairs after Washington criticised the iailing of the pro-democracy dissident. Wei Jingsheng, writes Teresa Poole. The stronglyworded statement suggests that China may feel confident enough to proceed with other dissident trials, including that of Wang Dan, one of the student leaders of the 1989 democracy movement, who has been in detention for more than six months without charge.

Iraqi olive branch

New York - In a move to end isolation, President Saddam Hussein has approved a secret Pentagon mission to Iraq in search of the remains of the first American pilot shot down in the 1991 Gulf War, the New York Times reported.

Jet-crash ciue

Verona — Engine failure could have caused the crush of a Ro-manian airliner in northern Italy which killed all 49 people on board, an Italian government official said. Retter

President cleared

Bogota - A congressional committee voted to clear Colombia's President Ernesto Samper of possible impeachment on charges that he authorised the receipt of millions of dollars in Cali cartel drug maney to help win last year's election. Reuter

Death on safari

Ougadougou — A British woman, Andrey O'Neil, 55, may have starved in death last April after her Land Rover ran out nf fuel in a game reserve in Burkina Faso, west Africa, Only her skeleton remained.

Call to Libya

Tunis - A US State Department official, Robert Pelletreau, urged Libya to resume contacts with the UN Secretary-General, Boutros Boutros-Ghali, nn ways tn end sanctions over the bombing of a Pan American airliner over Lockerbie, Reuter

Bulgarian rhapsody

Sofia - A married man and his lover who stole away in a Bulgarian holiday cottage for a romantic evening decided to join the party when they beard lively music in a nearby house. Inside, they found their spouses locked in an adulterous embrace. The two unfaithful wives attacked each other with garden hoes and had to he separated Manyann Bird by their husbands. Reuter

Andreotti rues the day he said 'yes' to a life in Italian politics



Regrets: Giulio Andreotti

Giulio Andreotti, the firmer Democrats. Rather than beis on trial in Sicily for alleged Mafia links, wishes he had never become involved in politics. And Pope John Paul II may well wish he had not gnt involved with Mr Andreotti.

If he could have foreseen his future troubles, Mr Andreotti told a Portuguese Catholic radio statina, he would have said "no, thanks" a half-century ago, when Alcide De Gasperi, Italy's post-war leader, asked him to join the Christlan

come a politician, he would have pursued a career as a canon lawyer or a doctor, the Life Senator said.

The Pope, meanwhile, has been criticised for inviting Mr Andreotti to address a healthcare conference at the Vatican, during which the two were phntographed chatting and shaking hands. On Tuesday, a university student who was reading a prayer at a papal Mass departed from his text and quoted the words of Aldn

prime minister, in describing Mr. showed no reaction. Andreotti. In a letter written from captivity before he was killed by Red Brigades guerrillas in 1978, Moro said: "He was indifferent, bloodless, absent, closed in his shadowy scheme of

The unidentified student continued: "One can be grey, Senator Andrentti, but honest: and a guerrilla-style keschief grey but good; grey but full of around his neck, the Cuban

fervour - but this is what you lack, human fervour." The Pope Mnro, the murdered furmer with his Mass. John Major also

> After two weeks of factory lessons and market-economy lessons from his Chinese and Vietnamese comrades, Fidel Castro toured the huge Cu Chi tunnel network where Viet Cong guerrillas hid during the Vietnam war. Wearing a soft cap and a guerrilla-style keschief

leader spent an hour hearing how the numels were dug in the 1960s, and became a launching point for attacks nn Saigon, Mr Castro tried to squeeze into a few tunnels, but didn't get very far. In a guest book, he wrote that the tunnels were an example of man's endurance in the .

pines says the feud between her

Aquino, Mrs Aquino's assassinated husband, has lasted too long. In fact, she says, it has provoked the gods to strike the Philippines with numerous natural calamities. ."We are displeasing the gods

because we are not giving eter-nal rest to the dead," Mrs Marcos said, referring to her late I melda Marcos wants a re- husband Ferdinand and to conciliation with the former continued suspicion that he president Corazon Aquino. The had ordered Aquino's kning former first lady of the Philip in the continued suspicion that he

Win the best seats in the house with the %INDEPENDENT



Today, four tickets for Swan Lake

If you fancy a trip to the theatre. we would like to offer you the best scats in the house. All this week we are giving you the chance to win ton class tickets to shows ranging from opera to ballet to drama.

Today you could win four tnp-price stalls tickets for the English National Ballet's production of Swan Lake. Probably the most famous elassical ballet in the world. Tchaikovsky's Swan Lake tells of Prince Siegfried's love for the Swan Queen, Odette, and their triumph over the evil magician von Rothbart. Produced by former Bolshoi prima ballerina Raissa Struchkova, the ballet features dramatie sets and costumes by Carl Toms that echo the grand Russian imperial style.

The prizewinner's performance takes place at the The Royal Festival Hall on Friday 12 January. To be in with a chance of winning four top-price stalls tickets, simply answer the following question.

Question: who is Odette's alter ego?

Then call:

and leave your answer, name, address and daytime telephone number. The winner will be chosen at random from all correct answers received after the closing date of mid-

night Saturday 16 December. Your call will last un longer than a minute. Calls cost 39p per minute cheap rate and 49p per minute at all other times. Normal Newspaper Publishing rules apply, the Editor's decision is final. There is no cash alternative. Sorry, this competition is not open to readers in the Republic of Ireland.

For further details of this show, please call the booking affice on 0171 960 4242





محذا من الاصل

Teddy Tales book and tape

Santana 🛬





(Make if iast the whole of Christmas.



My Pretty Princess Pack £6.99 for

little Miss Perfects
(includes dressing up kit)

WHSMITH has the perfect gift for little monsters.

Over 380 WHSmith stores open this Sunday, contact your local branch for details. Prices correct at time of going to price. Suggestion and abbition of CHEsted and the stores of going to price.

obituaries/gazette

Evangeline Bruce

Evangeline Bruce appeared to tacts, which led to directorcmerge straight from the pages written. Intelligent, beautiful, mysterious, ethereal, she was impossibly perfect as an ambassadress, yet would often disappear from her own parties. Charmingly seductive and quictly amusing, she knew exactly what she wanted and achieved it. Famous as one of the bestdressed women in the world and the Georgetown hostess par excellence, she overcame the most terrible experience that could ever hefall a mother, the virtual certainty that her daughter had been murdered. And at the end of her life, just before losing her sight, she completed a historical biography which enjoyed great success, both in the review columns and in the

best-seller lists. Evangeline Bell and her sister Virginia - the author Virdaughters of Edward Bell, an American career diplomat. When he was en poste in Peking, Evangeline's nanny used to take her for walks along the Great Wall of China. Her father died when she was still a child, but the peripatetic existence continued because her English mother, Etelka, married the British diplomat Sir James

Evangeline already spoke perfect French when she went to Radcliffe in 1937, where she first got to know the historian Arthur Schlesinger. In 1942, she was recruited by the Office of Strategic Services to work in London. She was given the fearful responsibility of creating convincing aliases for agents parachuted into France, then making sure that there were no inconsistencies in their forged documents. This work brought her in touch with her future husband, David Bruce, whom General "Wild Bill" Donovan had appointed as head of the London headquarters.

Bruce, some 20 years older, was a handsome and distinguished Virginian of great charm, a natural part of the circle which the journalist Joseph Alsop later termed "the Wasp Ascendancy". He had drifted apart from his first wife, Ailsa Mellon, the sister of Paul Mellon, but managed to remain on good relations with her family and, when Andrew Mellon created the National Gallery in Washington, Bruce became the first president. Mellon had also helped Bruce resurrect his family fortunes, first with a wedding gift of one million dollars, which unusual influence, greatly en-Bruce invested most success- couraged moves towards a Eu- which she maintained was fully, then with husiness con-ropean Community begun by

ships with blue chip companies. David Bruce landed in Normandy with Donovan on D-Day plus one. And, as might be expected of a Princeton friend of Scott Fitzgerald, he "liberated" the Ritz Hotel at the end of August 1944 with Ernest Hem-

ingway and his gang of highly irregular partisans. Evangeline did not join him until a few weeks later, when she was given a tour of Paris on the back of a US army motorbike. The following year, she and

David Bruce were married, and in 1947 she accompanied him back to Paris when he was appointed to oversee the Marshall Plan in France. The Bruces lived in a beautiful apartment which had belonged to the Princesse de Lamballe in the rue de Lille but, as their family grew, it became too small. Bruce returned one day, to announce that he had found a much larger place. Evangeline asked where it was. "On the avenue d'Iéna," he replied. It was the residence of the United States ambassador, a post which he had been offered that day.

bassador with the French, mainly because he understood their sensitivities after the defeat of 1940 and the Occupation, Jean Monnet paid him the ultimate tribute when he described him as "a deeply civilised man" with "rare foresight and good faith" who "does not think of his country in terms of domination". But Bruce's popularity was also in a large part due to the success of Evangeline as am-bassadress. Nearly 50 years later. French ministers from the period would immediately respond to the mention of her name with: "Ah, la charmante Madame Bruce!" So great was her success in

Paris that she had to reject scores of would-be lovers, hut always with a tact and wit that the French admired and appreciated. Couturiers vied to dress her and every fashion magazine longed to photograph her. Dior even created a special range of maternity clothes for her. But Evangeline's greatest friends were by no means the richest. Intelligent and amusing characters, expecially the outrageous Marie-Louise Bousquet, were more to her taste. Her circle was also increased because her sister Virginia was then the wife of Ashley Clarke, the British Minister in Paris after the Liberation.

a natural development when, in 1957, Bruce became US Ambassador in Bonn. Four years later, he was translated to London as Amhassador to the Court of St James, where he and Evangebne flourished. President John F. Kennedy loved Bruce's gossipy accounts of the Profumo scandal. In 1970, when Bruce's time came to an end, they took the most handsome set in Albany, which had belonged to Lord Melbourne.

That year saw a return to Paris for the Vietnam peace: talks, and three years later, Bruce, although a long-standing Democrat, was chosen by President Nixon as the man to play "the China card" as ambassador in Peking. For Evangeline, this was a curious, and in some ways disappointing, return to her childhood, even though she did not waste a moment in studying Chinese art. The next appointment, in 1974, as ambassador to Nato in

Brussels, was the time of their greatest sadness. Their daughter, Alexandra, known as Sasha, married a Greek, Marios Michaelides. On 7 November 1975, Sasha was found shot in the head, lying under a tree at the Bruce family estate in Virginia. The house had been looted. She died two days later. Investigations could not establish for sure whether her death had been suicide or murder. Michaelides was later charged with murder and theft, but he escaped back to Greece and there avoided extradition to the United States. The shock of Sasha's death

was made infinitely worse by the media. The tone of the haid and speculative coverage suggested that the press were interested primarily in destroying the image of the perfect couple. The episode caused lasting damage to both parents. David Bruce died two years later. Evangeline, determined to bring some good out of it, set up and funded a charity in Sasha's name to help troubled young people, a cause for which Sasha herself had worked at Radcliffe.

Evangeline Bruce might have been remembered by the world mainly for superficial characteristics: her tall, elegant figure, her inspired dress sense, her gentle, husky, seductive voice, her famous parties in Washington and London; yet she loathed being described as a society hostess, and accepted the term "saloniste" with resignation. Any grande dame mystery mainly a line of defence for

Monnet and Robert Schuman. someone who was still quite shy He became a close friend of and had always needed a degree Conrad Adenauer, and so it was of privacy. She had not just a natural generosity, but also a taient for friendship. She used to take a house in Tuscany each summer with her old friend Marietta Tree to entertain mutual friends. After Marietta's death in 1991, Evangeline Bruce con-tinued the tradition, with houseparties in Italy or France with friends such as Ludovic and Moira Kennedy, Lord and Lady Jenkins of Hillhead, Sir Nicholas and Lady Henderson, Lord and Lady Weidenfeld, Edna O'Brien, the Arthur Schlesingers. But this year the publication and success of her by Napoleon and Josephine: an probable marriage prompted many who had not taken her se-

riously to revise their opinions.
Napoleon and Josephine grew out of an earlier book, never published. The manuscript was about the year 1795. - to her, "the most exciting year in history. All Paris was celebrating the end of the Terror, in a mood of excitement and licentiousness; while, in the new liberalised economy, huge fortunes were being made in spec-ulations and army contracts. The contracts could be for anything, from cats to cavalry sabres," she wrote, "and as like as not, carried off by a woman wearing flesh-coloured tights and diamonds on her toes." The degree of influence wielded by women at this time was astonishing; and Bruce, who had watched the exercise of power over the years from an ideal position, was fascinated by the subject. Her descriptions of the Parisian social and political scene - from Thermidor to

through it. She had just finished the book when she woke up one morning having completely lost her sight. Whatever the turmoil caused by this cruel hlow, she never complained except to say what a bore it was.

Waterloo - are so sure, so vivid,

one almost feels she had lived

Antony Beevor and Artemis Cooper

Perhaps to some who did not know Evangeline Bruce she gave the impression of alcofness and even of unpredictability, writes Sir Nicholas Henderson. This was not on account of her presence, which was imposing, even awesome, but of a certain kind of shyness and lack of selfassurance, remarkable in someone of whom it could be said that she had everything: looks, intelligence, taste, wealth and a capacity for friendship. There is no word for her ap-



and so too was the way she Although too diffident to take part herself in discussion, there dressed and decorated her rooms. She had an Edwardian, was nothing she liked more Boldini-like elegance which was nevertheless up-to-date: widethan to be present when her friends were talking about se-rious subjects, for her preferbrimmed hats, flowing scarves, tailor-made suits, romantic evening dresses alternating with ence humorously. She had a trouser-suits and short skirts; theory that the French were bether colours were pearl, greyter at this than the Anglo-Saxblue and cream, not used glarons; she thought this was true of most things they did. She ingly hut suffused mistily. John Fowler curtains dressed her spoke French perfectly and was windows. Everything was the rean excellent linguist, even succeeding in learning Chinese sult of an acute and discrimiwhen en poste in Peking.
The impression of Vangye nating visual sense. In the way she dressed, decorated or conducted her life she was not a Bo-

that evoked such love is of some light-winged dryad, difficult to catch or pin down, but inextinguishable in the heart or the mind's eye.

Evangeline Bell, ambassadress and author: born London 1918; married 1945 David Bruce (died ligence and a lifelong interest in 1977; two sons, and one daughter deceased); died Washington DC 12 December 1995.

Professor Hugh Clegg

dustrial relations at a time when his subject dominated the economic and political life of Britain. He not only immeasurably improved the contemporary understanding of industrial relations problems. but he also used the opportunity offered by a new university to build for the subject an enduring tradition of internationally outstanding teaching

The son of a Methodist minister, he went to Kingswood School, Bath, going on to Mag-dalen College, Oxford, just be-fore the Second World War. He then served five years in the Army as a telephone engineer before returning to Oxford. After taking the best degree of his year, he was encouraged by Professor G.D.H. Cole to study industrial relations. The subject appealed to his rebellious and egalitarian temperament. He joined Nuffield College,

then in its infancy, and became a Fellow in 1949. There he started a 20-year academic part-nership with Alan Flanders, a pre-war trade-union activist whose later theoretical writings were to be highly influential. As well as running a legendary seminar series together, they edited The System of Industrial Relations in Great Britain (1953), which broke new ground in its far-ranging overview of collective bargaining. Meanwhile, Clegg wrote a succession of studies, of nationalised industries, employers' organisations, industrial democracy, and trade union officers, which explored the untidy institutional detail of industrial relations. He embarked upon the anthoritative A History of British Trade Unions, of which the first volume was published in 1964; the second and third volumes had to wait for his retirement.

Industrial relations were, by the 1960s, becoming a source of national concern. Clegg's clear, retentive, and independent mind made him a natural candidate for the many boards of inquiry favoured for problemsolving in those more tolerant times. Through his work on the railways, the docks, shipping, and the car industry he earned respect as an incisive questioner who would boil down messy evidence into a lucid report. Clegg was an obvious ap-

pointee to the Royal Commission on Trade Unious and Employers' Associations set up in 1965 by a Labour government seeking legislative solutions to programme of research was commissioned. Then, when the majority of the Commission appeared to be stumbling to-wards legal sauctions aimed at strikers, he drafted a powerful counter-report which won over the majority. Strikes, it argued, were a consequence of poor management, not of demonic shop stewards. Employers should recognise that the industrial agreements they had relied on should, in much of industry, give way to what would now be called enterprise bargaining. It was an analysis that politicians rejected but which subsequent events have overwhelmingly vindicated.

Clegg's time on the Royal Commission coincided with his being a founder member of the National Board for Prices and Incomes. There his lasting coutribution was to insist on enquiry by case-study, marshalling an anny of academic field-workers to explore, by talking to the men and women at the grass-roots, the grubby facts of labour management. He wrote the lessons up in a book characteristically entitled How to Run an Incomes entitled How to Run an Incomes (two sons, two daughters); died Policy, and Why We Made Such 9 December 1995.

Hugh Clegg was the most in-fluential British scholar of in-When, in 1979, James Callaghan persuaded him to settle the "Winter of Discontent" public service disputes by chairing the Commission on Pav Comparability, he followed up with a similarly thoughtful valedictory report which remains a remarkable analysis of public service pay policy. He left Oxford in 1967 to be-

come Professor of Industrial Relations at the new Warwick University. Among the mud and wooden huts he played a major part in creating what has become the most successful of Britain's post-war uni-versities. Warwick's strength in social science and business studies owes much to the research environment he established; industrial relations grew rapidly as a part of this when the (then) Social Science Research Council set up its Industrial Relations Research Unit with him as Director, soon to be joined by Alan Flanders and George Bain. His graduate course in the subject remains internationally outstanding.

Two complete rewrites of what was now his own textbook were published in 1970 and 1979. He handed on the direction of the unit in 1974, and in 1979 retired from his chair to return to his History. Long into his retirement his bicycle kept him in close touch with his empire of enthusiastic researchers. An almost truculently mod-

est man, Clegg avoided the



publicity that the circumstances of industrial conflict offered him. While forming close friendships with many of the employers and trade union officers with whom he worked, he mistrusted politicians. He won the devotion of generations of students and colleagues by the care and loyalty he gave to them. When his remorseless pencil had scarred an essay or manuscript beyond recognithe "strike problem". He en-sured that an unprecedented the author off to the pub to restore their self-esteem.

As a scholar Clegg was accused of being obsessed with data to the neglect of theory. History will show the contrary. He was impatient of dataless theorising, but his own analyses - of industrial democracy, the role of management, bargaining structure, trade unionism are incomparable. Political fashion and economic circumstances have battered collective hargaining beyond recognition in the years since Clegg retired. But when future generations seek to repair the excessive individualisation of working life, they will work with the understanding he has passed on.

William Brown

Hugh Armstrong Clegg, industrial relations teacher born 22 May 1920; Official Fellow, Nuffield College, Oxford, 1949-66 (Emer-itus); Professor of Industrial Relations, Warwick University 1967-79; Chairman Civil Service Arbitration Tribunal 1968-71; Chairman, Standing Commission on Pay Comparability 1979-80; married 1941 Matilda Shaw

Douglas Corrigan

Irish-American folk hero in 1938 when, forbidden by US authorities to attempt a solo flight across the North Atlantic, he left New York bound for California and landed in Ireland, claiming to have misread his compass.

"Wrong Way" Corrigan was horn in 1907 in Galveston. Texas, and spent his early childhood in San Antonio, before settling in Los Angeles. It was there, on a Sunday afternoon in 1924, that he went out to the new Glendale Municipal Airport and spent \$2.50 of wages earned on huilding sites on a ride in a war-surplus Curtiss Jenny biplanc. "That night I walked home on air," he said.

Thereafter Corrigan spent every Sunday at the airfield, paying \$5 for a 15-minute flying lesson, and helping mechanics to repair and refuel aeroplanes. His ambition to become an architect was forgotten when, on 25 March 1926 - "the higgest day in my life" - his instructor Sunshine, from Newfoundland

Douglas Corrigan became an sent him off solo after four and a half hours of instruction.

Shortly after his 20th birthday. Corrigan moved to San Diego to work for the B.F. Mahoney Aircraft Corporation, which was huilding monoplanes, and there in the spring of 1927 he helped assemble the Ryan NYP Spirit of St Louis in which Charles Lindbergh made the first solo crossing of the At-lantic, from New York to Paris. In the early 1930s Corrigan worked as a pilot-mechanic on

the US West Coast. With his brother Harry, an aeronautical engineering graduate, he rebuilt an Eaglerock hioplane and barnstormed across the country until a crash during a thunderstorm almost killed them. Soon after, he paid \$350 for an old Curtiss Rohin monoplane, and spent 18 days, including another crash, flying it from the East Coast to Los Angeles.

Nurturing the idea of flying the Robin, which he named



to his ancestral home in Ireland, Corrigan painstakingly over-hauled it, installing a more powerful engine and long-range fuel tanks, and took lessons in "blind flying" on instruments. In autumn 1936 Corrigan flew the Robin non-stop from New York to his old home at San Antonio. The following summer he made two coast-tocoast flights, but the US Bureau

a transatlantic attempt. So, on 8 July 1938, Corrigan took off from Long Beach, California, at the start of what he claimed was to be a return trip to New York, flying non-stop on each coast-to-coast leg. He reached Roosevelt Field, New York, in a little under 27 hours. A week later, dressed in just a light shirt and trousers, with

of Air Commerce persistently

refused to license the Robin for

two boxes of fig biscuits, two chocolate bars and a quart of water, and seen only by the air-port manager, he left Floyd Bennett Field at dawn, ostensibly westward-bound for Los Angeles. The weather was bad, and it was 26 hours hefore Corrigan had another sight of the surface, not the dry landscape of California, but water. "I shouldn't have come to the Pacific Ocean yet, so I started to figure out just what had happened... I had been fol-lowing the wrong end of the magnetic compass needle on the

nel military aerodrome near Dublin on 18 July, and after cus-toms formalities — he had no passport or identification papers
-was received by the American Ambassador, Joseph Kennedy, and the Irish Prime Minister Eamon de Valera, occasions which forced him to buy a tle. Corrigan was feted in Duhlin, then in London, returning trium-phant to New York aboard the USS Manhattan to a fireboat and ticker-tape parade welcome and an audience with President Franklin Roosevelt. Even sceptical Bureau of Com-merce officials warmed to Cor-rigan's cheeky exploit, administering a mere slap on the wrist for his rule-breaking - a five-day suspension of his airman's certificate, all of which had been served on his return sea-trip across the Atlantic. Hollywood signed Corrigan to star as himself in a movie of

hemian, but nor was she

conventional; she was original,

and possessed of a strong sense

give the impression that she was

only interested in the look of

things. She had an acute intel-

ideas and literature. For some

dozen years she beavered away

Yet it would be misleading to

of creativity and merriment.

His 1939 autobiography, That's whole flight," he explained. Corrigan landed at Baldon-My Story, drew its title from his explanation to Irish authorities: "That's my story, but I sure am ashamed of that navigation." It was nonsense of course. No pi-lot of Corrigan's experience could have sustained such a gross navigational error for 28 hours and 3,150 miles, but throughout his life "Wrong Way" Corrigan stuck to it. During the Second World

War Corrigan served in the US Army Air Force Ferry Command, and later ran his own air freight service before settling to farm an orange grove in Santa Ana, California. In 1988 he re-turned to Ireland on the 50th anniversary of his solo flight, this time as a passenger aboard a commercial jet, and was feted by Dubliners all over again.

Mike Jerram

Douglas Corrigan, aviator: born Galveston, Texas 22 January 1907; died Orange, California 9

Births, **Marriages**

& Deaths

DEATHS

COCKSHOTT: Angela Margaret (née Haldane) died peacefully at home on 13 December 1995. Dearly lowed and loving wife of David, and mother of Camilla nd Richard, Funeral service at 11am nn Wednesday 20 December at Maidford Parish Church, Family flowers only please. Donations if desired to Cancer Research

osarch.

OSBORNE: Elsic, suddenly on 8 December in Godalming, greatly loved and sorely missed. Funeral at Guildford Crematorium at 2pm on Monday 18 December, Flowers family only or make: a donation to the Elsic Osborne Memorial Fund at the Tavistock Clinic, 120 Belsize Lane, London NW3 5BA.

Amostneements for Gascile AIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS (Births, Adoptions, Marriages, Doothe, Memorial services, Wedding anniversaries, In Memorians should be sent in writing to the Gazette 25-ite, The Independent, I Canada Square, Cenary Wharf, London E14 5DL, telephoned in 0171-293 2011 or funed to 0171-293 2016, and are charged at 55.50 a line (VAT extra).

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS The Duke of Edinburgh, Patron, Ottward Bouts Trust, attends a chance at St James's Palace. Changing of the Guard
The Houshold Caralty Mounted Regiment
munis the Ouers's Life Guard at House Guards,

Birthdays

Mr David Abell, chairman and chief executive, Suter pic, 53; Mr Roy An-derson, chairman emerius, Lockheed Corporation, 75; Mr Michael Bog-danov, artislic director, English Shakespeare Company, 57; Mr Dave Clark, drummer, 53; Lord Croham, former chairman, Guinness Peat group, 78; Sir Graham Dorey, Bailiff of Guemsey, 63; Air Marshai Sir John Fitzpatrick, 66; Miss Ida Haendel, vi-olinist, 71; Mx Gunnar Haeglof, diplomat, 91; Sir Henry Hardman, former senior civil servant, 90; Mr Oliver Heald MP, Minister of State for Social Security, 41; Mr Kevin Hughes MP, 43; General Sir Frank Kitson. former Commander-in-Chief, UK Land Forces, 69; The Rev Dr Una Kroll, Deacon of the Church in Wales, 70; Mr David McMurray, Headmaster, Oundle School, 58; Mr Oscar Niemeyer, architect, 88; Miss Edna O'Brien, novelist, 59; Mr Michael Peart, Ambassador to Fiji and British High Commissioner to Kiribati, Nauru and Tivalu, 52; Mr Brian Roper, Vice-Chancellor, University of North London, 46; Mr Austin Savage, Welsh hockey in-ternational, 54; Commandant Anne Spencer, former director, Women's Royal Naval Service, 57; Professor Sir John Meurig Thomas, Master of Pe-terhouse, Cambridge, 63; Professor Maurice Wilkins, biophysicist, 79.

Anniversaries

Births: Alexandre-Gustave Eiffel. engineer, 1832: Jean Paul Getry,

multi-millionaire, 1892. Deaths: Jan multi-multionaire, 1892. Deaths: Ian Venneer (Jan van der Meer van Delft), painter, 1675; Isnak Walton, author of *The Compleat Angler*, 1683; Thomas Wright "Fats" Waller, jazz pianist, 1943; Charles Laughton, actor, 1962; Walter Elias Disney, creator of "Mickey Mouse", 1966. Outhis deat the Estatus Mouse", 1966. Outhis deat the Estatus Mouse of the death of the Mickey Mouse of the death of the Mickey Mouse of the death of the Mickey Mouse of the Mickey Mick this day: the first meteorological recordings were begun in Tuscany, Italy, 1654; Napoleon and his army entered Warsaw, 1806; the Battle of Verdum ended, 1916; the premiere of the film Gone With the Wind took place, 1939; John Paul Getty III was released by kidnappers who had held him for five months and cut off his ear, 1973. Today is the Feast Day of St Mary di Rosa, St Nino, St Paul of Latros and St Valerian.

Lectures

British Museum: Penny Wallis, "Me-dieval Christmas: the Annunciarion", 1.15pm.

Gresham College, Barnard's Inn Hall, London EC1: Professor Heather Couper, "Stargazing: the

Synagogue services

Details If synagogue services to be held tomorrow may be obtained by telephoning the following. Sabbath begins in London at 3.36pm. United Synapogues: 6171-367 4300. Federa-tion of Synapogues: 6171-367 4300. Federa-tion of Synapogues: 6183-202 2263. Union of Liberal and Progressive Synapogues: 6171-368 1663. Reform Synapogues of Great Beitahn: 6183-349 4731. Spanish and Portuguese Jews Congregation: 6171-369 1873. New London Synapogue (Manoritie 10171-398 1874.

Libel juries should be guided on awards of damages

John v Mirror Group Newspapers Ltd; Court of Appeal (Sir Thomas Bingham, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Neill and Lord Justice Hirst); 12 December 1995

Libel juries should be given guidance on the appropriate level of damages in a particu-lar case by reference to damages awards in personal injuries actions and by indications by the parties' counsel and the judge of what would be an appropriate award.

The Court of Appeal allowed in part MGN's appeal and substituted damages of £75,000 for an award of £350,000 to the plaintiff, Elton Hercules John.

Elton John brought a libel action against MGN in respect of an article published in the Sunday Mirror which alleged that he was on a "diet of death" by eating without swallowing. Elton John's case was that the article was without foundation and undermined his success in curing his addiction to drugs, alcohol and his eating problems. The jury awarded £75,000 compensatory damages and

£275,000 exemplary damages MGN appealed against the award of damages. Charles Gray QC and Heather Rogers (MGN solicitor) for MGN; Desmond

Browne QC and David Parsons (Frere

Chalmeley) for Elion John.

his flight - The Flying Irishman.

Sir Thomas Bingham MR, giving the court's judgment, said that compensatory damages compensated the successful plaintiff for the damage to his reputation, vindicated his good name, and took account of the

distress, burt and humiliation

caused. Respect for the constitutional role of the jury in defamation actions had led to judges eschewing any specific guidance on the appropriate level of damages. The practical disadvantages of that approach had become more manifest. A series of jury awards in sums wildly disproportionate to any damage suffered had given rise to criticisms. Possible changes

should be considered.

LAW REPORT 15 December 1995

minded of previous libel awards by juries. Reference might be made to awards approved or made by the Court of Appeal under section 8(2) of the Courts and Legal Services Act 1990 under which the Court of Appeal was empowered, on allowing an appeal against a jury's award, to substitute such sum as appeared to the court to be proper.
Turning to comparison with

no precise correlation, juries might be asked to consider whether injury to reputation justified any greater compensation. The conventional compensatory scales in personal injury cases must be taken to represent fair compensation. It was offensive to public opinion that a defamation plaintiff should recover damages for injury to reputation greater, perhaps by a significant factor, than if that same plaintiff had

Juries should not be re- been rendered a helpless cripple. The time had come when judges, and counsel, should be free to draw the attention of juries to these comparisons.

There was no reason why the parties' respective counsel should not indicate to the jury the level of award they contended to be appropriate nor why the judge should not give a similar indication. The plaintiff would not wish the jury to think that his main object was damages in personal injuries ac-tions, although there could be clear his name. The defendant would not wish to add insult to injury by underrating the seriousness of the libel.

The jury would not be bound by the submission of counsel or the indication of the judge. If the jury made an award outside the upper or lower brackets in-dicated and such award was apealed, real weight must he given to the possibility that their judgment was to be preferred to that of the judge.

Those modest but important

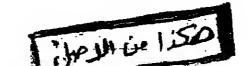
the constitutional position of the libel jury. Historically the significance of the libel jury had lain, not in assessing damages, but in deciding whether the publication was a libel.

changes would not undermine

Exemplary damages were awarded only if the publisher knew he acted unlawfully or had no genuine belief in the truth of the publication, acted in the hope of material gain, and when the compensatory damages was not sufficient to punish the defendant and deter others. Such damages should never exceed the minimum sum necessary to meet the public purpose underlying such damage, that of punishing the defendant, showing that tort did not pay and deterring

Although the judge had not misdirected the jury in his summing-up on the award of damages, the size of the award was excessive. Awards of £25,000 would be substituted for compensatory damages and £50,000 for exemplary damages.

Ying Hui Tan, Barrister



After the Scarman report, it became a safer and more harmonious place. So what has gone wrong? Paul Vallely reports

How Brixton became a byword for disorder

the three days of rioting ghetto (30 per cent of the pop-that enguifed Brixton in ulation is black) became a April 1981 shocked the patchwork of communities. nation. The police were faced by mobs - throwing petrol hombs and attacking them with crowbars - which they could not control or even contain. It was unlike anything Britain had seen since the 1930s.

Crowds of young rioters -mainly black, though with some white youths involved—attacked police, fire fighters, and even ambulances. Cars were set on fire. Property was destroyed on a large scale. More than 320 people were injured, including more than 200 police officers, in pitched battles along what came to be known as the Railton Road "front-line". Even today those who participated refer to it as "the uprising".

Brixton became a byword for a new disorder. It was not always thus. The first recorded mention of the place was in 1067 when Brixistane, the north-east Hundred of Surrey, was an uninhabited moor. It was undeveloped until the early 19th century, when large suburban housing began to be erected along the country lanes. As the railways came, so the gaps were filled with denser, more humble housing for clerks and artisans.

But by end of the century Brixton's character began to change in a defining way. The large, older homes hecame lodging houses, particularly for people working in the theatre. (Brixton was the home of Dan Leno, Fred Karno and the music ball and circus performer Thomas Major-Ball, father of the present prime minister, who spent his early days in a flat there.) The network of rooms for board was the perfect reception for migrant workers and immigrants; first came the Irish, and then, beginning in 1948, the

West Indian community. The process has continued apace. As with all influxes of immigrants, each new group gravitated to the spot where their fellow countrymen bad made their home. By the Sixtles enough of a sense of community had developed for local people successfully to resist lans by Lambeth Council for a large scale redevelopment of the area. In the mid-Seventies a number of neighbourhood housing schemes were started instead, and migrants from other countries arrived to namesc - most of whom remain. Brixton, though popu-larly categorised as a black ularly street crime.

nomic neglect of inner cities from previous administrations.

Or agitation by outside extremists. There was the weak parental control and home disof the incompatibility of the races - the Monday Chub immediately called for the repatriation of 50,000 immigrants a year and the repeal of

problems between the black Metropolitan Police had persistently been accused of harassment. Under the notorious "sus" law, police were allowed to apprehend citi-zens on the mere suspicion of intent to commit a crime. Only two weeks before, riot police had stopped and searched 3,000 people in central Brixton as part of Operation Swamp against

street crime. But the Brixton riots were a sign of the times rather than the place. Riots followed soon after in Toxteth (where they were even more violent), Manchester, Southall, Reading, Liverpool, Hull and Preston. The Govemment's response was three-fold. The Prime Minister, Mrs Thatcher, promised better antiriot gear for the police. The Environment Secretary, Michael Heseltine, went to Toxteth and established an innercity task force, later promising it would have £90m to spend nationwide. And the Home Secretary, William Whitelaw,

chaired by the distinguished judge Lord Scarman. Six months later the Scarman report concluded that ethnic minorities had suffered disproportionately from the bur-dens that inflict all inner city residents. "Unemployment and poor housing bear on them very heavily," he said. The eduhad gone up in the world. In came the Portuguese, Cypriot, Maltese, Chilean and Viet-mation in many areas. They did not feel politically secure. And some resorted to crime, partic-

The violence that erupted there in 1981 could, therefore,

be blamed on any number of factors. The critics were not slow to select their favourites. There was heavy-handed policing. Or the high unemployment and the government policies that produced it. There was the legacy of social and eco-

cipline in West Indian families. And there was the whole issue all race relations laws.

There was no denying the community and the police. The

the police is therefore readymixed; and it takes little, or nothing, to persuade them that the police, representing an establishment which they see as insensitive to their plight, are their enemies," be reported. And he concluded: "Urgent action is needed if [racial disadvantage] is set up an inquiry into the riots

not to become an endemic. Brixton riots were a sign of the times rather than the place. Others followed nation in many areas. They did .



ineradicable disease threatening

the very survival of our society.

As a result of his report the

"sus" law was suspended; lay

visitors were introduced in

police stations; the Police Com-

plaints Authority was created;

consultative police committees

were set up; more officers were

put on the beat and attempts

were made to attract more eth-

styles of policing and a new era was ushered in. With the Law-

son boom in the mid-Eighties

parts of Brixton became gen-

trified. A number of small

hlack-owned businesses hios-

somed. Wine bars and restau-

community even had its own

upwardly mobile role-models

The tensions did not disap-

pear entirely. In 1985, only two

weeks after a riot in Hands-

who were termed "buppies".

All this led to more sensitive

nic minority recruits.

"The recipe for a clash with

The first

soon after

worth, in Birmingham, trouble

broke out in Brixton, 100. The

proximate cause was the acci-

dental sbooting of a black

woman. Cherry Groce, hy

police who kicked down the

door of her home looking for

her son in connection with an

nrmed robbery. Mrs Groce

entered the darkened hallway

and was shot once, damaging

her spine. Around 50 protest-

ers marched to Brixton police

station, but hefore long the

peaceful protest turned into

all-out assault. It ended with a

running street-hattle with the

police, 55 cars set on fire and

Scarman was able to return to

Brixton to see that things had

improved. A lot had been done

in education and job opportu-

nities. "Black people were no

longer thinking in terms of

Even so, by April 1991, 10 ears after the first riots. Lord

1981: 246,000, of which 25% belonged to non-white ethnic

Lambeth: then and now

MECCA OBOOKMAKERS

Now: 258,500, of which 30% belong to non-white ethnic groups

1981: 10% Now: 13.6%

1981: 8,250 households lacked one or more basic Now: 3,529 households lack one or more basic amenity

1981: 22% owner occupied; 33% rented privately; 45% rented from a tocal authority Now: 36.2% owner occupied; 26.9% rented privately; 36.9% rented from a local authority

Social services expenditure 1981: £117 per capita Now: £363 per capita

Source: Lambeth Borough Council the

street disorder and having a go at the police," Lord Scarman said. Relationships between

really had changed. Sir Paul Condon's recent attempt to do some preliminary community work before Operation Eagle Eye revealed as much. He may have bungled it by including in his letter to black community leaders the assertion that most muggers in London are black. But his attempt to bring the community on-side before the exercise

blacks and the police improved.

Brixton was still a high-crime

area hut now no different from

any other inner-city area, said a local police chief. And most

people accepted that things

before the massive Operation Swamp exercise in 1981. For all the handsome facelift on the Brixton high streets, where the manufacture and

began is in stark contrast to the

complete lack of consultation

however, tensions have grown in recent times. The emerging black middle class, which might have grown as a buffer against unrest is feeling unsettled. claiming that banks have not been supportive of their attempts as the recession has hitten. That recession has also led to cuts in many of the programmes designed to keep

This week's violence points to the heart of the problem. And it is not one of race, but of economics

youth off the streets - many o which, with their multicultura and anti-racist rhetoric, laic themselves open to Tory jibeabout loony-left councils.

Not that the lettist Lambeth Council has covered itself in glory in handling the deep-scated problems of Brixton. A major collapse of services - in education, housing and street services - has occurred amic accusations of incompetence and corruption. Housing is still poor on the estates where the black population largely lives Schools' performance is very poor compared with the national average; the Dick Shepherd school, on Brixton's Tulse Hill estate, was closed recently after it achieved only a quarter of the national aver-

age in GCSE passes.
The Government seems to have no strategy to handle this Regeneration programmes which are short-term, highly focused and quick spending cannot combat pressures or this scale. The area does not have the people or infrastructure to put regeneration cash to good use ~ the South Thames Training and Enterprise Council collapsed in bankruptcy. The whole area will continue to sink, many observers believe until the situation gets out of control.

If it has not done so already This week's violence was not as intense as that of 1981 but it may be just as serious. For it points to the heart of the problem of Britain's inner cities today. And it is not one of race but of economies.

Brixton today has far more mixed marriages than it had at the time of the 1981 riots. Residents speak of a general lack of racial hostility on the streets. But some 28 per cent of Brixton's blacks are unemployed and - like their white counterparts in Leeds or Luton, or their Asian contemporaries in Bradford - seem increasingly to feel that there is no route out of unemployment. Such per-

ceptions create new realities.

The rhetoric of race may be there - as may the outside agitators, the criminal gangs and the black separatist extremists. all of whom have been mentioned in the media in the quest for scapegoats. Such factors are easy to isolate and to hunt. But the real problem is the young people on the streets who are not engaged in society -through the schools, through the economy, or through the family - and whose disastrous pattern of alienation may only be part of a chain of violent reactions to which society is yet

You must remember this. A kiss is just a kiss. And a beadscarf is just a headscarf. Unless, of course, the embrace (registering about 5.8 on the passion scale) is the first recorded between Her Majesty the Queen and her husband, and the headscarf is tied, contrary to the dictates of both fashion and etiquette, neatly over the crown. Well what is a monarch to do when the wind is up, and an unsecured crown could go hurtling across the road?

These pictures, world exclusives as we modestly say in the trade, are of a domesticated Queen on the royal yacht Britannia, which is the subject of a BBC1 documentary at Christmas. The kiss, like all kisses, is unique; but I confidently predict that the bescarfed crown jewels upon the royal head will spawn a thousand imitators. I can see Rory Bremner searching through his



Exclusive! A majestic smacker ... and that handy jewel-saving scarf

One person considerably less keen to har ceremonial jewellery is Danielle Mitterrand, the wife of the former French president. Her collection went under the hammer this week at Etude Tajan's annual pre-Christmas sale at the glitzy Georges V hotel in Paris. Auctioned by Jacques Tajan himself with a Gallic flourish of a highly elegant hammer, the baubles – in 42 lots – raised 1.5m francs for the human rights charity, France Libertés, she founded in 1986. This was a good deal less than the estimated prices had suggested, bowever, which might just have had something to do with the questionable taste of many of the items. There was, for instance, a gold

watch, pen and pencil set, with shocking pink crocedile strap, which just crawled up to 9,500 francs - less than the lowest estimate; there were lumps of amber in settings that resembled armour plating, and the starring item, a Gerard diamond-studded collar, bracelet and ear-ring set expected to fetch up to 500,000 francs, stuck stubbornly below

To rescue Mme Mitterrand's reputation, it should be said that the wels were not strictly hers, but ones she was given during her 14 years as France's first lady. This poses, though, the further question of her right to sell them. Noblesse, we shall respectfully assume, oblige.



Sir Edward Heath knows how to turn a Beethoven tune to his advantage. Sir Edward is giving the opening address at the Beethoven Marathon, a 43-bour non-stop session of music in Bonn tonight. After discoursing on the composer's greatness, deafness, genius and various other attributes,

our increasingly Tory-sceptic former Prime Minister will tell his audience with symphonic leaps of logic that Beethoveu's music evoked liberty and fraternity, that these insights must inform our policy-making, concluding: Let me reassure you about one thing you must not be concerned on account of the mixed signals coming from the United Kingdom about our place in Europe. We trade massively and overwhelmingly with Europe, we are physically linked to Europe, and we might even start to learn some European languages one day." Those who have heard Sir Edward speak French or German will know that day cannot come too soon.

It is time the activities of one Michael Heseltine MP were monitored more closely. That is the decree of the Labour Party, at least, which has asked Giles Radice to be on a new public services select committee, whose members will be announced next week. It is expected that Mr Radice will chair the body, unofficially dubbed the Hezza Committee. "The idea," says a source, "will be to look very closely at Civil Service accountability. Budget cuts and the aftermath of the Scott Inquiry will be priorities, but the

agenda will be broad." The Sun King will have to huild his empire warily.

two shops gutted.

Lord Menuhin, the violin virtuoso, should be aware of the new brutalism at the Royal Philbarmonic, the orchestra of which he is president. On Wednesday night the RPO chairman. John Bimson, sacked managing director Paul Findlay and his well-respected publicity director,

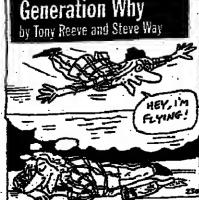
Ewen Balfour. These things happen, though quite wby they should happen to a pair who over the past year had got the orchestra a record label deal, a contract with Classic FM, a residency at the Royal Albert Hall and another in Nottingham is a mystery. But on this occasion things happened with a vengeance. The pair were given an hour to leave the building, and when Balfour went back that evening to collect some clothes he found the locks had been changed. In the arts, as we in the press are regularly lectured. people at least know how to treat their colleagues with dignity. I leave it to Messrs Findlay and Balfour to draw their own conclusions.

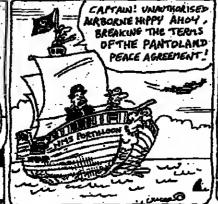
The prisoner who tried to bite through his handcuffs and ended up admitting criminal damage to police property at Tewkesbury magistrates court this week may not have chosen ouite so desperate a remedy as at first appears. According to the British Dental Association, such a method of escape can be successful with teeth nurtured by a lifetime of the correct vitamins. "You can mark metal with your teeth," a spokesman says, "and if you bit hard enough you could certainly dent the bandcuff or even break its hinge." So if you're set on a life of crime, keep taking the fluoride tablets.

Eagle Eye











ACROSS

1. Forward-

looking,

positive London

suburb

take-away

service

protests

3. Atmosphere

of mutual

4. Feature of

London

streets

understanding #

ONE CANADA SQUARE CANARY WHARF LONDON E14 5DL TELEPHONE 0171-293 2000/0171-345 2000 FAX 0171-298 2435/0171-345 2435

EDITOR: Charles Wilson

DEPUTY EDITOR: Martin Jacques MANACING EDITOR: Colia Highes SECTION TWO EDITOR: Charles Lendbeater SATURDAY EDITOR: David Robson EXECUTIVE NEWS EDITOR: Michael Williams ASSISTANT EDITOR: Simon Keiner

NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING PLC, BOARD OF DIRECTURS: t.ium Healy (Chairman) - Sir Gordon Borrio - Ben Bradlee - Juan Luis Cebrián - Brendan Hopkins David Montgomery - Javier Diez de Polanco Cornel Riklin - Andreas Whittam Smith ADVERTISING DIRECTOA: Jeremy Reed

Bulls in Brixton's china shop

Brixton does not need people like Rudy Narayan. It is a sensitive place where much time, effort and money has gone into healing the wounds of past disturbances and injustice. There are still a few people, as Wednesday night's riot demonstrated, who are easily encouraged to lay waste a neighbourhood that already has enough problems.

In this situation, Mr Narayan and his ilk are a menace. Obsessed with an ideological-driven, two-dimensional view of the world that ranges black against white, authority against citizen, they seem unconcerned about the consequences of arousing hatred.

"The Brixton police are killers," Mr Narayan announced to the crowd on Wednesday. Here was a qualified lawyer, a champion of civil rights, acting as judge and jury on a case about which the facts have yet to be established fully. He also took it upon himself to deliver the sentence. The police, he said, "will not understand what they have done until one of them has been killed".

This type of language is all the excuse that a tiny minority needed to justify looting and rampaging through Brixton. The allack on PC John Tisshaw, knocked off his motorcycle by a gang, might easily have led to his death.

This violence has served to obscure the genuine and justified unease about the case of Wayne Douglas, a black man who died last weck in police custody in Brixton. His death requires an independent investigation. Local people are rightly suspicious of a police station in which many of them have little confidence. And their frustration is understandable; the death of Mr Douglas did not occupy many column inches until the riot propelled it into the national consciousness. So where does this leave us? Are we back to the days of April 1981, when there were several nights of rioting involving hundreds of people and Lord Scarman was despatched to investigate?

"No" is the short answer. Brixton has changed considerably. The Scarman report, written after the riots of the Eighties, criticised poor relations between the police and Brixton's black community. The police tried to mend fences. The Police Complaints Authority was set up along with police consultative com-

mittees for inner-city areas.

That said, relations are far from perfect. Many law-abiding black people felt hranded as criminals when, earlier this year, Sir Paul Condon, the Metropolitan Police Commissioner, claimed that most muggings in London were committed by young black men. In Brixton, black people are five times as likely to be stopped

and searched by police than whites.

But these continuing tensions neither explain nor condone what happened oo Wednesday night. For a clue to what happened in Brixton, we should look beyond the race relations of south London to the streets of Bradford, Luton and Leeds. All these towns have in the past six months been the scene of serious disturbance. The one element common to all is a surfeit of largely unemployed, bored young men. Aggressive and alienated, they range from Bradford's Asians to workingclass whites in Leeds.

This bard core of discontented, aimless, unskilled men is a worrying side to Nineties Britain, where employers increasingly need highly skilled workers. As Brixton reminded us this week, we ignore them at our peril.

'Tis the season to be sensible

The season of good will and back-to-back summits is upon us. In the case of the European Union summit in Madrid, starting today, the overlap between sum-

mits and goodwill may be small.

Mr Major goes to Spain determined to impersonate Margaret Thatcher. A European single currency in 1999 is not only bad for me. he will tell the gathering, it is bad for all of you. And, what is more, the Conservative Party cannot accept the changes prescribed by the rest of you - more majority voting in Brussels, stronger foreign and security policy - to help the EU to embrace the former Soviet satellites to the east. Mr Major may be right about European

Monetary Union for the wrong reasons. About the rest of the Madrid agenda, he

is not so right. EMU first. What a tangle of halftruths, mis-statements and crushing ironics the debate about the single currency has become. On the one hand, we have the startling sight of Tory rightwingers cheering on the French trades unions in their battle against publicspending cuts and welfare reforms. Why? Because they see that the Juppe govern-ment is pursuing its Thatcherite agenda for European reasons: the need to squeeze the French economy into the debt and inflation rules for membership of the EMU club within two years.

On the other hand, we have pro-European progressives, social marketeers -from Labour Euro MPs to the 1968 rabble nouser Daniel Cohn Bendit - supporting the drive to a single currency over the heads of the French (and now Belgian) demonstrators. This is very odd. The harsh EMU timetable will force many EU countries to hobble the welfare policies that have been the basis of their post-war social consensus. There may be arguments - and not just Thatcherite arguments - for boiling down the bloated public budgets of France, Belgium, Austria, Italy and so on. But in just two years? In the name of a single Euro-pean currency, which already has little pub-lic support? And at a time when there are already German alarm bells tolling of European recession on the way? The other argument expected in Madrid

- over the agenda for next year's rolling conference on wider EU reforms - presents quite a different case. The ideas delivered to the summit by senior officials and the separate but similar proposals from France and Germany - are hardly revolutionary. More majority voting by EU governments in Brussels? This is just an extension of what is already happening; it needs to be pushed through to prevent an 18- or 20-member Union from seizing up. A stouter European foreign and security policy? This is more Euro-sensible than Euro-federal. Look at five criminally wasteful years in the Balkans. Honest argument about the scope and detail is possible, but not blanket insistence that nothing can be done to move EU foreign policy out of the talking shop.

The Prime Minister must not allow his hands to be hopelessly tied by his right wing. On EMU, he talks something close to sense. On the rest, he must avoid plunging Britain, once again, into pointless isolation.



CROSSWORD

MEATH

- LETTERS TO THE EDITOR -

Feeling confused by the figures? Blame it on the drink

From Professor B. N. C. Prichard, FRCP

Sir: Now that the initial impact of the Secretary of State for Health's statement on the "sensible drinking" limits has passed, some points need to be made clear. Stephen Dorrell has not raised the limits, but his remarks have been so interpreted. A distinguished patient of mine, a Fellow of the Royal Society, informed me today that 28 units a week was now "safe". Why the confusion?

The statement by the Secretary of State says that three to four drinks per day for men, two to three for women, is oot a significant health risk, and a total of 28 drinks per week for men and 21 for women has therefore been understood as the new policy. However, the Secretary of State's statement then says that four or more drinks a day for men and three or more for women - ie any more than the previous advice of 21 and 14 units respectively - is not advisable because of the increased risk to bealth.

This latter statement is certainly true as, notwithstanding any possible value in relation to coronary heart disease, increasing levels of consumption represent a climh towards hazardous levels. There is much evidence to

From Mr Waldemar Januszczak Sir: I was interested to read

Melvyn Bragg's extraordinary

claim that Channel 4 has cut its

arts output ("Bragg claims Chan-

nel 4 has lost the plot", 13

In fact, the arts budget for 1996 has been increased by a massive

£3m. It could have been more

but, as you know, money that

might have been spent on arts programmes is being diverted into the pockets of ITV share-

bolders by the iniquitous Fund-

This is news to me.

December).

What's on Channel 4 these days?

suggest that alcohol problems in society rise in proportion to the overall level of consumption. These problems are by no means restricted to the strictly medical

A recent report from the Royal College of Physicians and the British Paediatric Association commented that many children are already adversely affected by their parents' drinking. Another recent report from an All Party Group of MPs quuted figures that alcohol is implicated in up to half of all crimes and even higher

proportions of violent offences. On the BBC's World at One. Mr Dorrell said that he was moving away from a weekly limit as this seemed to allow binge drink-ing, which was dangerous. This is an important point for him to shown a slight reduction in the have made, but I would have risk of heart disease to people liked him to have made it clear consuming one glass of red wine three for women, within the weekly limits of 21 and 14 drinks

for men and women respectively.

My FRS patient is clearly not alone in believing that the high levels of consumption, in terms of the population average, of 28/21 drinks per week are now encouraged by the Department of Health. This is the view that was conveyed by the media to the

One of the reasons the arts

budget has gone up as much as it

has is because we are making a

major series about music in the

nel, not ours.

Yours sincerely,

London, SWI 13 December

WALDEMAR JANUSZCZAK

Commissioning Editor Arts and Music

general public. There is clearly a need for clarification. Yours faithfully,

B. N. C. PRICHARD Institute of Alcohol Studies London, SWI 13 December

From Dr Eamonn Clarke Sir: The Government has announced an increase in the recommended amounts of alcobol that adults can safely consume ("Doctors' fury over 'safe' drink limits", 13 December). The Health Secretary's assertion that this change is in line with recent scientific evidence seems somewhat illogical. Stephen Dorrell

accomplished within the original guidelines. The man and women in the streets will deny that government guidelines make any difference to their drinking, but 1 suspect that this is like advertis-ing, in that we all consciously deny taking any notice of these campaigns yet they have a demonstrable effect. The likely

outcome is that people will subconsciously feel that it is safe to drink more alcohol and will do so. Yours faithfully, EAMONN CLARKE

Secretary, North-West Anglia GP Committee Wisbech, Cambridgeshire

From Mr Paul Ashion Sir: It is ironic that opposition to the new "safe" drinking limits should come from doctors ("Doc-tors fury over 'safe' drink limits", 13 December). It was, after all, the research by Sir Richard Doll on the drinking babits and health of doctors which purported to show (statistically) that there were health benefits to be had from regular and "moderate" drinking of alcohol. The real inony, however, is that

it was the same Richard Doll who first produced statistical evidence that he was advising a maximum a day. But this sort of cardio-pro- in this country showing the rela-of four drinks a day for men, tective drinking can safely he tionship between smoking and cancer, Buried in that report was the fact that light smokers had lower morbidity and lower dis-ability rates than did non-smokers.

Perhaps, then, we might yet see the health minister recommend regular and moderate smoking? Yours faithfully, PAUL ASHTON

14 December

Eastbourne, East Sussex

From Mr Richard Halliday Sir: Jonathan Leckie (Letters. 13 December) does well to remind us that the image we have of Santa Claus as a rotund, jovial character attired in red and white is no more than a creation of the

Coca-Cola publicity machinery. It was the dipsomaniac Swedish artist, Haddon Sundblom, who devised Santa as we know him, as part of a 1931 advertising campaign. From then on, Santa would always wear Coke's corporate colours, even when promoting other compa-

The first model was a retired Coca-Cola salesman, and only on his death some years later did Sundblom use himself as the model for Santa in Coke's pre-

Christmas advertising.
Prior to Sundblom, Santa bad more often been depicted wearing blue, yellow or green, rather than red. In addition, particularly in Europe, he was most often tall, slim and hollow cheeked, with a fairly dour expression. A long way from the hyped-up Coca-Cola version we all know and

Yours sincerely. RICHARD HALLIDAY Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire

From Mrs Greichen Mason Sir: Concerning Jonathan Leckie's assertions about Santa Claus, his origin and personality (Letters, 13 December), my Webster's dictionary confirms what I have always beard: that Santa Claus is "US, [a] colonial corruption of Dutch Sant Nikolass". Coca-Cola, being an American com-pany, simply followed an Amercan usage of long standing. As for Santa's personality, Clement Moore's well-known 19th-century poem "The Night Before Christmas" refers to him as a

jolly old elf". Yours faithfully, GRETCHEN MASON

The way to a riot-free city

From Sir Sigmund Sternberg Sir: Nicholas Timmins has written a perceptive analysis ("London: the oew melting pot of Europe", 13 December) of the report on the growing ethnic minorities in the capital produced by the London Research Centre and based on the 1991 CEDSUS

He suggests that London has adapted "remarkably well" and goes oo to say that "only briefly has there been anything in Lon-don that could fairly be called race riots". By grim coincidence, the Independent this morning has as its main front-page headline
"Riot flares on streets of Brixton", accompanied by a colour
picture with the caption "Night of

xenophobia, racism and intolerance than we care to admit and that we are still a long way away from the unity in diversity which it is so important to create.

Christians and Jews, which operates in 26 countries, including Britain, conducts important educational work as part of the interfaith dialogue. It is a task that will need to be intensified if London is indeed to become a new type of city in Europe with the various groupings fully inte-grated and living together in peace and harmony. Yours faithfully, International Council of

Christians and Jews London, NW5 14 December

party police

From Mr Paul Staines Sir. The Government's planned legislation against noise nuisance really is over the top ("Noisy neighbours face spot fines", 13 December). Not to be outdone, new Labour is promising legisla-tion that could lead to seven-year jail sentences for offenders. The Government proposes that after 11pm, noise above 35 decibels will be an offence. If this legislation is passed, this will be the last time we can see the New Year in with a bang without fear of puri-

tanical party police. Most people have the occasional late loud party oo birthdays or New Year's Eve. The thrust of the proposed legislation is wrong: sanctions against persistent offenders are one thing, fines and confiscation of music systems are excessive against the occasional party-holder. All that is required is a bit more tolerance and common sense.

Politicians oeed to get some perspective and stop trying to control our lives down to the level of what time adults should be tucked up quietly in their beds.
Yours faithfully, PAUL STAINES

Campaign Director Freedom to Party Campaign London, SE16

So ... is Angus Deayton an alien?

Today I announce the publication of a book which I predict will turn out to be the best-seller of the 1995 Christmas season. It is called Great Mysterics of 1995 and what it sets out to do, apart from make me a fortune and emulate such great money-spinners of the past such as The Bermuda Triangle, is simply to survey the great mysteries of 1995.

Here is a run-down of a few of the most haffling dealt with in the book.

Whatever happened to crop circles? All during the Eightics and Ninetics there was an outbreak of attractive geometric patterns in British crop fields which caused something of a furore. Books, articles, television programmes flooded out on the subject. Now, nobody cares less about crop circles. What is the reason for this baffling lack of interest? Are the circles still appearing? Have they all gone somewhere else? Were they all hoaxes? Did we dream it all?

Where did Balti cooking come from? No Indian in Britain had ever

heard of Balti cooking before it appeared. Nobody in India had ever heard of Balti cooking. Nobody in Britain knows where in India it comes from. Nobody, if pushed to it, can satisfactorily define Balti cooking. There



may not even be such a thing, yet it was one of the great success stories of 1995. So where did it come from? From outer space, as some think? From Delia Smith under an assumed name, as others suspect? Great Mysteries of 1995 inspects all the theories

Is someone trying to ban Michael Howard from Britain?

The new Bill on immigration and asylum would have excluded Michael Howard's Romanian parents from coming to Britain, so why is he promoting a Bill to exclude people like his parents? Or is it more complex than that? Is it the Home Office itself that is anxious to promote the Bill so that, once it is law, it can be made retrospective to enable them eject Howard from this country, thus ridding the Home Office of the most

noxious Home Secretary in history? Is Angus Deayton really as dishy as he looks?

No, that's not the question. Angus

Deayton does look a bit of a dish, but so would you if you sat between Ian Hislop and Paul Merton every week. The real question is: how do you pronounce his name and why is it spelt like that? Is he Dayton, as in Ohio, or is he Deeton, as in Mrs Beeton? And why is it spelt "Deay", when there is no other word in the English language with that combination of vowels? Does Angus Deayton in fact come from another planet where that spelling is common and where those looks are commonplace, and where it is actually thought funny to say things like: "And after that round Ian's team has an under-exposed 5, while Paul's team has surged into the lead with a well-developed 6"?

Does the Nobel Peace Prize exist or doesn't it?

This year's Nobel Peace Price went to a British citizen, Joseph Rotblatt, for his lifelong work campaigning against nuclear arms. Nobody can remember the last time this hugely prestigious award came to Britain. Yet nobody in the Government has even acknowledged the prize, let

alone made a fuss of it. Why not? Why is the Government ashamed of seeing the Nobel Peace Prize come to Britain? Are they even now selling nuclear arms to Saddam Hussein? Is Joseph Rotblatt actually from another planet altogether? Or, as seems more likely, is it the Tory government that has alien origins? Great Mysteries of 1995 looks at all the angles.

Was this the richest year on record

for British water companies? Nobody can remember a year in which profits, bonuses and fees rained so beavily oo water companies in Britain. It was certainly the richest year since records hegan. Was this just a freak? In the words of the bead of Yorkshire Water, is it a case that "Every 200 years or so there is a year so unpredictably profitable that there is no earthly way of seeing it coming"? Or was there some murkier and not so palatable reason? Were there dark, unearthly forces at work?

Why on earth did anyone ever want the Beatles to get together again, now that we know what happens when

The answer, according to Great Mysteries of 1995, is "God knows, but we won't make that mistake again".

Santa Claus – From Mr Steve Morrison Sir: I suppose it's tautology for a the Real Thing Scotsman to be described as "cannily myopic" but Thomas Sutcliffe's review of my argument about Channel 4 missed the

20th century, presented by Simon point about why their schedule Rattle, and produced by a certain has become less public service and more commercial ("General Melvyn Bragg.
Melvyn is right to worry about Grade's trench war", 14 December).
Channel 4 now concentrates cuts in arts output. But I think he has been watching his own chanmost of its public service programmes into three hours between 7pm and 10pm where it

knows it can't beat ITV and fills the rest of the day and night with conventional material, much of it foreign, to maximise ratings. Even peak time is changing. For example, Friday nights are now full of soap opera and main-stream comedy, whether com-missioned, bought from America or repeated from ITV. A case of

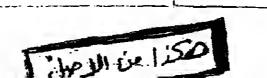
Rising Damp! Yours sincerely, STEVE MORRISON Managing Director London, SE1

14 December

Divine tonic

From The Rev John Gillibrand Sir: 1 much enjoyed the letter from Dr Richard Dawkins (13 December) questioning the alleged turn to religion of Oxford and Cambridge students. It is so refreshing - these days - to read someone who obviously takes religious issues, and indeed the issue of religion, so seriously. Whether Dr Dawkins likes it or oot, he is a theologian. Yours faithfully, JOHN GILLBRAND Blaenau Ffestiniog

Letters should be addressed to Letters to the Editor, and include: daytime telephone number. (Fax: 0171-293 2056; e-mail: letters@ independent.co.uk) Letters may be edited for length and clarity. Back issues of the *Independent* are available from Historic Newspapers, 0800 906609.



•

.

10 m

4.14

1

destruction". The truth is that there is more

Herman Ouseley, chairman of the Commission for Racial Equality, is right to emphasise the social, cultural and economic aspects. There is also a religious dimension; it has been said that there must be understanding between the faiths before there can be understanding between the nations.

The International Council of SIGMUND STERNBERG Chairman

Spare us the

All proper

 $\sigma(A_X)$

· 11:

The wara

rim-freer

300 T 200

) [] .

comment

Throwing money at inner-city areas does not work, says David Robins. Rioting youths need smaller scale solutions

Why did Brixton burn again?

It goes as if pre-scripted. In an to 25 in London are unemployed inner-city neighbourhood, a youth One third of young urban males suspected of a crime dies, or is mistreated, while in police custody. Masked youths take over the streets, burning and looting. It might be Los Angeles or Paris - this week it was. Brixton. And equally predictably the headlines ask the question: where did it all go wrong?

Received wisdom in dealing with

urban unrest has been that riots can be stopped by throwing money at grand regeneration schemes, launched at glitzy press conferences. Since the narest in the 1980s the Brixton area has received grants of £100m. Some people have set up husinesses, some have done well Middle-class people have moved into the area, attracted by the tangible signs of investment and growth. All the signs of gentrification are seen in the streets of Brixton - yet 10 years after the last missile was

thrown in anger, riots erupt again. On Wednesday the Dog puh, which was one of the targets of the rioters in the 1980s and was refurbished as part of the regeneration process, was set on fire again. Expensive capital programmes in troubled inner-city areas can end up as empty shells of little use to anyone except as focuses for the destructive frustration of young urban youth. The uncomfortable message for the police and the politicians is that programmes for the inner cities, however well resourced, cannot afford to ignore or play down the difficulties caused by the nihilistic youths who are unemployed, marginalised and

Despite all the money spent on urban regeneration, three out of four of ethnic minority men aged 18

Rioting is not a solution to

hlack people - or anyone else.

But it seems to be the only

One third of young urban males have criminal records. There is a strong association hetween crime and being male, young and from the inner city - and this group is also the most likely to become victims of crime. In soome neighbourhoods the most likely perpetrators and the most likely victims will be young

black males aged between 15 and 21.

In my own study of a high-crime neighbourhood a picture emerged of a group of alienated young men under pressure to survive by making a name for themselves and winning respect on the streets. In such a world a boy has to undergo a process of premature toughening. His first priority is not how to get on at school or learn to live in the family but to learn how to negotiate the unstable society of his peers. Among the young men I met were a small minority referred to by their peers as "evil people", for whom even with the benefit of hindsight prison seemed to be the only solution. Psychologists have often interpreted such traits of aggressive delinquent behaviour as part of a strategy to conceal a lack of self-esteem. This may be so but there are many who feel that misplaced leniency by the courts to these offenders and too much emphasis on understanding can be a serious impediment to community development.

Indeed, since the majority of young men in "City Challenge" areas remain unemployed and the power of hardened criminal elements appears to be growing, local people can become sceptical. Some even suspect the motive behind regeneration schemes: Are black people being set up to fail? they ask.



Riots erupt again despite grand regeneration schemes

of 1981 there was a massive expansion in temporary training and employment programmes for young people. A host of wealth creation schemes were launched and appeals made to the hidden business potential of struggling inner-city people. Several symbols of these "inner-city initiatives" were razed to the ground during the uprising that swept Britain in the late summer of 1991. Following the riots of the summer And the pattern was not confined to

Britain. In October 1990 the highrise suburb of Vaux-en-velins in Lyons, which has a predominantly ethnic minority population and whose own regeneration programme has been proclaimed a symbol of hope in the face of crime, racism, and unemployment, was engulfed in bloody clashes between police and local youth and the gleaming new attacked. In April 1992, following

widespread anger over the Rodney King affair, a group of youths burnt down the Watts LA shopping mall and other products of 20 years of community development.

Politically these riots are in reality failed uprisings. As one participant once explained to me, "We are soldiers. This is a war". But the uprisings lack political leadership. So they become only the most dramatic and visible sign of the protracted

form of slow-motion riot that is urban crime, Instead of having one big riot these young men are angry all the time.

Inner-city young people, especially those who are involved in crime, live alienated from the political, economic and legal institutions. They are structured into positions of wildness and criminality.

Is there an as-yet undiscovered hlueprint for urban regeneration, or

would existing schemes work better if more cash was made available over a longer period? Some believe that the best way to combat drugs and crime is not through costly programmes hut through encouraging individual self-help, like the work done by the Prince's Trust. And then there are those, not all cynics, that have concluded that nothing works and that all of the ineffective attempts at constructive solutions have proved that youths who are heavily involved in crime and too intent on ruining their futures too hopelessly misdirected to he reached.

The degree of nihilism on the streets adds weight to the "nothing works" theory, but I have come across evidence that less spectacular incremental gains can be reached. For example, Jerry was constantly in trouble with the law, and was expelled from school. But he retained a kind of incurable overoptimism common among some inner-city youngsters about the good times round the corner. The trouble is that the only way to get there seemed to be by "doing crime, going robbing and all this". He was fortunate to attend a positive job training programme run by a local voluntary agency and today be runs a successful electric repair business. Jerry explains that his transformation is because one day he decided to make something of himself instead of becoming a crime statistic. Of course such young people may not succeed, but in the meantime work rather than crime becomes the main structure in their lives.

The writer is the author of Tarnished Vision: crime and conflict in the

Those who live and work in Brixton see the underlying problems every day. Mike Rahman (left) and Mike Harry give two points of view

dream unfulfilled

Why has the private sector not invested? Because of the legacy of

opportunity that people have. got at the moment to express the way they are being treated as second class chizens of this country. There is so much pentas second-class canzels of this country. There is so much pent heart of the initiative. The which includes renovations to up frustration and isolation. investment of £189m will create the tube station and market. People round here are, for around I,650 new jobs and it is The City Challenge has coninstance, still very angry about estimated that more than 2.5.11 the comments made by Lon-local people will attain recog-Paul Condon, linking black people to mugging. As far as the police go, there is a lot of work to be done to re-educate them 10 understand that they are not a power to themselves: their actions must

be accountable. But anger at the police is and further afield." compled with deprivation and lack of opportunities. There are deep resentments about the lack of jobs and social and recreational facilities in Brixton. No one wants to see a repeat of 1981 or 1985 riots. And to prevent such a recur-rence, this Government gave £37.5m as a grant to set up Brixton City Challenge in 1993, to regenerate the area. I am a director - one of four impressed by the involvement

Challenge. It had a grand founding vision:

organisations - on the City

an incompetent local authority

local people will attain recognities will flourish in good bomes, be healthy and safe, and participate in the changes that will take place. Young people, will grow up in an attractive and prosperous environment and will build further prosperity in Brixton, Lembeth in London

That vision is no longer there. Despite the investment, local people have not benefited, because the local communities and existing small businesses - the people who live and work in Brixton - have never been at the heart of the regeneration process. It didn't have to be like this: at a seminar I went to in Birmingham two weeks ago, I was very who represent community of the communities there in their City Challenge.

Here, by contrast, a great deal of energy has been spent "Our programme will place arguing over the development people and communities at the of the central area of Brixton,

centrated on this area, arguing that once it is done, it will he a er to other improvements. a launching point for invest-ment in the whole Brixton area. But it has failed to attract the promised private investors -London Underground, P&O, British Rail, Railtrack, and others - so that it has decided to put £13m of City Challenge money into this scheme, rather than the original £7m-£8m. And that is money that will not go to expand small business

for voluntary organisations. Why has the private sector not invested? I think it is because of the legacy of an incompetent and inefficient local authority - which is of course also the main partner in the City Challenge.
And the Challenge itself is

growth or developmental work

dogged by inefficiency. I know of important, useful community projects that have applied for money and been kept waiting for months without hearing anything. During that period of Organisations.

frustration and delay, they've either gone elsewhere with their funding applications, such as the National Lottery, or they've collapsed altogether. There is a sports club, for instance, which trains youngsters in football, cricket and volleyball, that has waited more than six months for news of its grant. These failures undermine

the good intentions of government when it sel up the City Challenge scheme, I and some fellow directors are hoping to meet with central government officials in a few days' time to discuss alternative ideas for trying to achieve the vision set out originally in the Action Plan of the city chal-lenge. We haven't given up on it: we want to get it back on course. But that will not be done by pouring millions of public money into one central area of Brixton. It can only be done, I helieve, with another central government intervention, to help create a consortium of investors that will deliver the goods, and make our 30-year dream of development of central Brixton a reality. If government fails this time, I fear the people of Brix-

The writer is a director of Brixton City Challenge and Chair of the National Union of Refugee

ton will not forgive it.

Threat to success Over the past years, ten-sions between the police and the black community in Brixton have mounted consid-

erably. The recent deaths in police custody of two young black men have caused the situation to get out of control, incensing black families in the wider community. This has given rise to violent protests, as we saw on Wednesday evening. While I do not condone acts of lawlessness, we have to remember just how the community feels about injustices meted out to young men in particular.

The most recent police statement, about young black men being involved in mugging incidents, has only served to worsen an unstable relationship between the police and the black community in London overall.

In 1981, Lord Scarman, in the aftermath of the violent upheavals in Brixton, Birmingham, Liverpool. Bristol and other areas, recommended strongly that government invest more in inner-city areas to encourage minority groups to be more involved in the political process of development and change. Since then, funds have heen allocated for economic regeneration in inner cities. but small black husinesses in Brixton are still to benefit sufficiently from such initiatives. It has been suggested that the only way the black community

The absence of a proper strategy damaged confidence in the whole concept of local economic regeneration



nerships with community enterprise groups - local and national.

My company's activities are funded by Brixton Challenge and Lambeth Council as part of a local labour scheme which involved helping many unem-ployed people - both black and white - into employment and training within the construction

If we are ever to have development in Brixton and Lambeth generally, every effort should be made by all parties to ensure that there is no repeat of Wednesday evening's incident. Only in this way will the scale of economic and social injustice be reduced or removed altogether. And only in this way, too, will we be guaranteed stable race

The writer is project manager,

can develop is through the struction training programmes. business advisory service creation of employment opporrunities, which will enable both schemes and our growing partthe unemployed and professionals to contribute meaningfully towards economic and social improvement. The absence of a proper

ICEL, Lambeth Directions.

The party is losing its traditional hold on the female voter. Would reform of selection procedures halt the slide?

Discontent in the ranks of Tory women

If the Labour party succeeds in defending itself against the charges of sex discrimination and actually wins the case brought by two male Labour members against women-only shortlists, then the Conservative party might overnight adopt a more aggressive equal opportunities policy than the loony-left Labour councils of the

Eighties.
This might sound far-fetched. After all, I don't know of a single female Conservative MP who is committed to affirmative action or positive discrimination. But this week there has been a shift in emphasis. Sara Biffen, wife of John Biffen MP, who herself recently bid and failed in the first round to be selected as a parliamentary candidate, called on the BBC's Midnight Hour for women to be given a helping hand in the selection process, while simultaneously emphasising her opposition to positive discrimination.

She is one of many women for whom getting selected, let alone elected, is a trying affair. Emma Nicholson MP, who has been involved in the 300 Group, the campaign to get more women into the House of Commons, has fought to make it easier for women to overcome the hurdles of the selection process, which eliminates many women at round one of a three-round process, which begins with the local association's selection

There have long been rumblings of discontent in the female ranks of the grassroots activists. Most important of

Conservative party and many applicants are quite rightly impatient at biding their time and waiting for gradual change while their Labour counterparts are being actively encouraged through the process. From their point of view, there is also a new urgency. Most of the candidates for safe Conservative seats have been chosen already, only a few remain; and given the slow pace of change Conservative women like Sara Biffen are tentatively suggesting that "per-haps", or "maybe", there should be a woman on each final shortlist to speed the process up.
What is more surprising is that ear-

lier this week Conservative Central Office, under the stewardship of the vice-chairman, Dame Angela Rumbold, was reported to be encouraging local associations to look kindly on female candidates. Dame Angela readily acknowledges that "the Conservative party does need to get the message across that we need more women candidates and we are hoping

to get that message across".

Why does the Conservative party now seem to think that it necessarily needs more women in Parliament? After all, it is the Conservative party that can truly claim to be the women's party. It has proved most effective at articulating and exemplifying women's values - their concerns for reliability and security, stable communities and strong families - and has attracted thousands of women into the party as



HELEN WILKINSON

all, the party has monopolised the women's vote. In the last election, the 9 per cent gender gap was in the Con-servative party's favour, rising to a remarkable 20 per cent lead over Labour among women over 65.

But times are changing, and fast. A slender majority and bad opinion-poll ratings mean Conservative Central Office knows that no vote can be assumed, not even the women's vote. As significant is the fact that the Conservatives' claim to be the party of women looks increasingly shaky.

Women's lives have changed dramatically in the past 20 or 30 years and Labour seems to have better understood these gender shifts in society at large and have actively made moves to feminise itself. Quotas are part of this process. They also have the added advantage that while the Conservatives have always done better with older women. Labour has proven more successful at gaining support from younger women. Women under 25, for example, were 13 per cent more likely to vote Labour than ConservaTony Blair, Labour has been steadily eroding Conservative support among other women. Recent poll evidence by MORI shows that Labour has successfully captured the support of women in the 25-to-34 bracket as well as those under 25. Energy too is being directed at

fifties and above. Blair's incursions mio enemy territory - law and order, family values and strong communities are explicit attempts to woo older generations of women. Tessa Jowell, Opposition spokesperson for women. is touring the country, meeting middleaged and older women and listening to their concerns.

Meanwhile, the Conservatives fear

that their female support is ageing. A recent study of the membership found that the average Conservative is 61 and more than half are over 65, while only 5 per cent of its members are under 35. Labour can claim that its membership is becoming younger: the majority of new members in the past year are under 40.

So far as getting more women into Parliament is concerned, there is an additional problem. Poll evidence consistently shows that many older women are deeply traditional in their attitudes and hold strong views about women's roles, and because older women are disproportionately represented in the Conservative party, when they sit on the selection committees of local Conservative Associ-

tive at the last election. And under ations they can be openly hostile to prospective women politicians. As one female candidate told me: "I was asked by a woman why I wanted to go into Parliament and why wasn't I at home looking after my husband?"

strategy of investment in black

businesses and community

organisations badly damaged

the confidence of the commu-

nity in the whole concept of

local economic regeneration.

Although my own organisa-

tion's input is seen as small, it

is contributing in a significant

way through its various con-

It would be naive to suggest that a party which has proven most successful at monopolising the women's vote necessarily needs visible women in Parliament to retain them. It is the party's philosophy, policies and programmes which will ultimately be decisive. But the failure to promote women within the party is indicative of the Conservatives' failure to keep pace with changes in society at large. Women are becoming increasingly impatient, and are generating a new set of demands which the system must respond to. In the short term it is highly unlikely that the Conservative party will suddenly decide to change its selection process.

Sara Biffen, like many other women aspiring to be selected as parliamentary candidates, acknowledges that change is unlikely to come this side of a general election, but as she wryly commented: "Everyone is susceptible to market forces. If there are 100 Labour female MPs in the House after the next general election and only 15 Conservatives, something will happen."

That something could happen as a result of the Tories losing the changing women's vote in the Nineties just Labour lost its working-class base



Mr · Mrs · Miss	Ms	
Address		
Postcode	Tel No	
Send to · Mrs He Adopt a Granny, FREEPOST, Lond	Belp the Aged.	Help the Aged
	hone 53 0253	Adopt a Grann

Across the wire: Squabble with regulator follows MMC's ruling on customers who change phone systems

BT ordered to pay bulk of £220m switching costs

usiness

PETER RODGERS **Business Editor**

BT was yesterday told to pay the bulk of the £220m of costs when customers switch to its competitors but wish to keep their existing telephone numbers.

The decision by the Monopolies and Mergers Com-mission will cost BT £150m and the cable companies and other competitors £60m over the next five years.

But its real significance is that it could herald a sharply increased flight of customers

away from the telecoms giant. The decision led to a day of bitter squahbling between BT and Don Cruickshank, the telecoms regulator, over which side had won an argument about wha pays far so-called "number portability."

Each side also claimed that same if it woos them back. the precedents set by the MMC's decision foretold victory in important regulatory changes that make portability



At loggerheads: Iain Vallance of BT (left) and Don

Cruikshank, director general of Oftel

battles to come, including a key possible. Industry experts exargument nver interconnection charges in the telephone network, which is expected to be sent to the MMC.

The City appeared marginally more sympathetic tn the BT view and marked the shares up 5.5p to 348.5p, on the grounds that the situation had

been clarified by the MMC. lan Morfett, director of network services and pricing at BT, agreed that the current 50,000 customers lost each month to cable companies would rise hut he rejected suggestions that they would double.

The first switches will be made under the new system from next spring and it will be in full aperation in 1997. Cable companies will have to

pay BT £8 to £12 every time "The MMC's detailed recomthey win a custnmer and BT mendation of the allocation of will he entitled to charge the costs between BT and other operators is very close to my original proposal, which would But the higgest cost for BT have resulted in a 75:25 split of

BT's total portability costs over the next five years. He said the MMC had recommended a 70:30 split and he alleged that BT's best uffer to date would have resulted in a split the other way round, nf

pect the competing sides to ab-

sorb most nr all of the cost in

their general overheads, rather than add it directly to the bills

of new customers won from

Mr Cruickshank has long argued that number portabili-

ty is essential to increasing

competition in telecommuni-

catinns. Both he and the cable

industry believe BT has been dragging its beels. He said he was pleased that

the MMC had endursed his

view that number portability

was in the public interest and that BT should not be able to

recover all the costs from oth-

er aperators, as its licence pro-

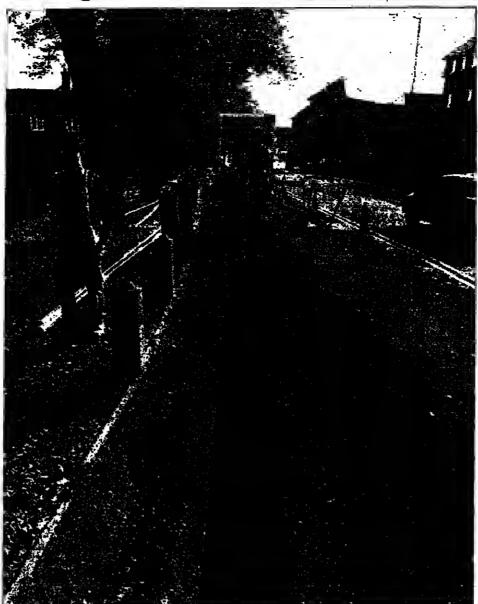
Mr Cruickshank added:

vided at present.

nther companies.

15:85 in its favour. He further claimed that BT's estimates for the total cost of portability had fallen considerably during the course of the MMC inquiry from £557m to

Mr Morfett said he failed tn recognise any of the numbers put farward by Mr Cruickshank to back his claim that the of implementing oumber MMC had backed the regula-portability. BT will be up to



Cable coup: The cable industry reacted with delight to the report from the MMC on who picks up the bill for number portability

tor's line, including the pro-posed 75:25 split of the costs. Rudge, BT managing director, Suggesting that the regula-tor had in fact been defeated in a campaign to get BT to pay everything, BT said: "Other telephone companies will now have to pay a share of the cost

Rudge, BT managing director, also said: "Our decisinn to push for an MMC reference has been vindicated" and he denied that BT had ever npposed number portability.

The Cable Communications Association reacted with delight to the MMC report, say-

ing. "They knew they would ultimately lose but they have tried as long as possible to postpone the evil day."

Mercury Communications said the report was an important step towards effective competition in the UK telecoms market.

Comment, page 21 | vouchers including those from

Asda plans legal test on drugs ruling

CITY & BUSINESS EDITOR: JEREMY WARNER

Asda, which is trying to break agreement on non-prescription drugs is considering a legal challenge in the ruling next week. The supermarket group will try to remove certain products from the agreement which will enable it to cut prices without falling foul of the law.

The company, which yester-day annunced a 27 per cent surge in interim profits to £138m, said it was also keen in cut the prices of other products which were not subject to price fixing hut which it considered too expensive. Compact discs are one possibility.

Asda mounted its original

challenge to non-prescription drug prices in October when it cut the prices of some vitamins and health food supplements. But it was forced to retreat after some manufacturers obtained an injunction. The matter is the subject of an Of-fice of Fair Trading review. Asda's fresh challenge is to drug classifications. Asda says

some products are unnecessarily classed as medicines and sn subject to price fixing. Vitamins and dietary supplements are included and it is thought these are the products that Asda would like removed. Asda's chief executive Archie

Norman, who led the challenge tn the Net Book Agreement earlier this year, said yesterday: We will continue to oppose outdated regulations that artificially maintain high prices."

Mr Norman also turned up the heat in the battle for Christextended its offer on loyalty card vouchers. Tomorrow and all this weekend it will accept any

tn countries where workers come cheap, antably Britain.

The last pay round for the en-

above annual inflation of under

The rising trend of jobs for ex-port has alarmed the trade erful union. The gover

2 per cent

started the offer in some stores last week but will now extend it to all of its 207 stores. The offer is seen as a direct challenge to Tesco which has just mailed out £40m of vouchers to its loyalty card members offering free frozen turkeys. Tesco customers will now qualify for a free turkey at Asda instead.

Tesco dismissed Asda's offer as "an empty gesture". It added that Mr Nurman was also too late as the majority of Tesco card holders had already cashed in their vouchers.

Asda is continuing its experiment with longer Christmas opening hours this year. Three hranches will open 24 hours a day over weekends. Sixty more will open until midnight.

Commenting on Chistmas trading Mr Norman said: "I think it's going to be a good Christmas for retailers that hold their nerve."

Asda said its new Market Hall style of supermarket which has a fresher, lighter design, had been successful. Since August, six new superstores have been opened of which five are in the new format. Asda plans to npen six new stares a year which will all be in the new design.

Asda's £138m of pre-tax prof its far the six months ta November were compared to £108m last year. Like-for-like cent higher than last year. This is much stronger growth than risignificantly better than recent

figures by Sainsbury.
Asda's sales fur the six months to November increased from £2,6bn to £3.04bn. The interim dividend was increased by 18 per cent to 0.72p. The shares

the workers, the employers and

the government. The pact, call-

ing for modest pay rises and

years, was put forward by IG

Metall, the country's most pow-

The government has shown

Cheaper finance: Bundesbank begins downward drive while signs of weakness in Britain prompt speculation that the Bank of England may follow suit

Germany leads rates down across Europe

PAUL WALLACE Economics Editor

Interest rates fell further across Europe yesterday, led by the German Bundeshank which was followed swiftly by moves from several other countries. It set a target of 4-7 per cent And in the US, subdued inflation and economic activity in November strengthened the possibility that the Federal Reserve will cut rates when it

future interest rates ended the day implying base rates below o per cent by June. Eddie
George, the Governor of the

The cut in rates was expected to provide a helping hand far Bank of England, revealed that he had anticipated a cut by the ernment. There was now scope German central bank when recommending the reduction in base rates on Wednesday.

The Bundesbank cut the discount rate, which sets the floor to German interest rates. from 3.5 to 3 per cent. It also brought down the ceiling Lombard rate from 5.5 to 5 per cent and said that the reporate, the main rate it uses in the money markets, would be fixed at 3.75 per cent until early nition for a cut in rates by the January.

The move down in Germany prompted a wave of cuts in Eugium, the Netherlands and the Irish Republic followed suit. The Swiss National Bank had Markets.

earlier reduced its discount rate from 2 to 1.5 per cent. The Bundesbank said it had

cut rates because nf low monetary growth, together with the strength of the mark and low inflation, currently 1.5 per cent. growth for munetary expansion next year.

Economists said the principal reason far the cut was the In the City, the short sterling contract used to speculate on future interest rates and the cerman economy. They were looking at low growth against a background of very low inflations. weakness of the German econvery low inflationary pres-sures," said Richard Reid at UBS in Frankfurt.

the heleaguered French govfor a 1 per cent reduction in the Banque de France's intervention rate, said Paul Hammett, economist at Paribas Capital Markets.

In the US, a fall in consumer price inflation from 2.8 to 2.6 per cent and a drop in the growth of industrial prinductian from 2.7 to 1.9 per cent in November were generally interpreted as further ammu-US Federal Reserve next

"The figures left the decision rope. Austria. Denmark, Bel-narrowly in favour of a quarter per cent move," said Mark Cliffe, economist at HSBC

The Bundesbank's decisioo yesterday to cut interest rates by half a percentage point is ca-pitulation in the face of the clamouring from politicians and

start the locomntive of Europe's economy, which seems in danger of running into the huffers. Statistics released over the past week show that nnly the ranks of the unemployed are growing in Germany as the economy dips into recession. Although growth is expected to reyear, the government is bracing

itself for the loss of 300,000 jobs—trichi Treaty has prescribed for in the interim, raising the number of jobless to nearly 4 million.

The Federal Statistics Office reported last week that GDP was unchanged in the third quarter from the previous three munths and rose a weak 1.5 percent from a year earlier The move is aimed to kick-- well below some farecasts af 1.9 percent.

The Berlin-based German Institute for Economic Research predicted a slight decline in the fourth quarter of this year. The government can do little to heed demands for in-

creased spending to hoost —is one of the culprits held regrowth. The budget deficit is also sponsible for throttling the sume in the second half of next ready perilnusly close to the 3 per cent of GDP that the Maas-

countries wanting to partic- builders at the end of last year, ipate in European monetary uninn. Sn far, Germany has played the role of the discipli-narian in European fiscal policy; it cannot therefore bust the limits it bas set for ather member states.

Raising more taxes also appears to be impossible. Germans are already paying more money than their European counterparts, and the so-called "solidarity surcharge" - an extra 1.5 per cent nn income tax to help rebuild eastern Germany - is one of the culprits held re-

abolition of tax-breaks for home which has produced a slump in the construction sector, and the mighty mark. Since March the national currency has been rising against the dullar, making German exports more ex-pensive, which in turn has undermined domestic confidence and forced industry to postpone capital projects.

Bankers capitulate to the demands for growth

While there is no end in sight to the mark's triumphant march, the government is hap-ing that industry will eventually be able to adapt by trimming production costs.

started employing a new tactic: exporting jobs instead of goods

stays lower than the financial

City economists said the en-

couraging figure for retail prices in November cleared the way for

more base rate falls. The head-line rate of inflation fell from 3.2 to 3.1 per cent. The target mea-

markets expect.

mild interest, but employers are holding nut far greater con-

But recently, industry has

BREITLING

gineering and chemical sectors flexibility on working hnurs in

resulted in wage deals valued at between 3.6 and 4 per cent, far 300,000 jobs over the next three

hour and minute hands, and the time in two other times watch's 24-hour graduations and plane-tipped special hand.

AVAILABLE FROM SELECTED JEWELLERS THROUGHOUT GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. FOR YOUR NEAREST STOCKIST TELEPHONE 017t 637 5167.

BREITLING SA, P.O. Box 1132, SWITZERLAND - 2540 GRENCHEN Tel: 41 65 / 5t 11 31, Pag: 41 65 / 53 10 09

INSTRUMENTS FOR PROFESSIONALS

· · · · /·

Other scapegnats are the Slowdown points to more UK cuts

DIANE COYLE Economics Correspondent

Flat retail prices last month and

evidence of a further slowdown in manufacturing industry fuelled hopes yesterday that more cuts in base rates are on the way. With headline inflation down

slightly in November, Britain has enjoyed the longest peace-time run of low inflation since the Thirties. Inflation has stayed below 4 per cent for 38 months. In another sign of the weak-

ness of inflationary pressure, the Confederation of British Industry said members were predicting slower growth in the new year. According to its monthly survey, the balance of firms expecting output to rise rather

since the beginning of 1993. Sudhir Junankar of the CBI said: "We would probably recommend a further interest rate

Retail price inflation underlying, %

than fall was down to its lowest cut if this slowdown continues, cast." There would be less insince the beginning of 1993.

as long as the inflation outlook terest to pay as long as inflation remains sound."

However, there was a brighter note from the House Builders' Federatinn yesterday.

The day after mortgage rates fell to their lowest in a generation, it said the housing market was poised for recovery.

The Government's confidence in inflation prospects was demonstrated yesterday by

a Bank of England announce ment of consultation about reforms that will allow the issue of more index-linked gilts. Andrew Roberts, gilts expert at UBS, said: "The Government

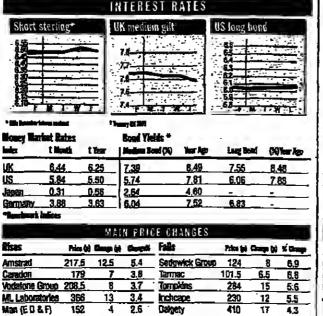
should issue as much indexlinked stock as they can if they believe their own inflation fore-

sure, excluding martgage in-terest payments, was unchanged at 2.9 per cent. Cheaper cars, pre-Christmas special offers on alcohol and a decline in seasonal food prices

offset higher prices for other goods and services in November. The CBI survey showed a balance of 2 per cent of firms expecting higher rather than lower nutput in the next four months.

	STOCK MARKI	ETS
FT-SE 100	Dow lones*	Nikkei
3750	5240	19800
J-10	- 5200	18000
36.7	5160	19000
3630	5120	19600
3533		16200
7650 F M 7 W	5040 - M - W	17400
r kana graph at 1430 Junte. Box (17/30 1 ₄ 41 h

Ann hans haby at 1970 July: you had? If 1980 July:			171/10° Half Sale: Table			
indices Index	Clase	Day's change	Clasge(%)	1995 Mak	1995 Lov	Yield(%)
FTSE 100	3671.60	+9.20	+0.3	3680.40	2954.20	3.93
FTSE 250	3961.70	+19.40	+0.5	3991.30	3300.90	3.57
F7SE 350	1817.90	+5.50	+0.3	1821.50	931.00	3,85
F7 Small Cap	1938 37	+1.69	<u>+</u> 0.1	1993.11	1678.61	3.34
FT All Share	1790.73	+5 15	+0.3	1837.78	1469.23	3.82
Hew York *	5207.44	- <u>9.03</u>	-0.2	5207.44	3632.08	2.27
Tokyo	19499.30	+215.82	+1.1	19684.04	14485.41	0.78†
Hong Kong	9912 84	- <u>8.04</u>		10032.93	6967.93	3.88†
Frankfurt	2285.65	+8.05	+0.4	2317.01	1910.96	1.96†
Pares	1874 96	+41 22	+2.2	2017.27	1721.80	3.25†
חבות	9121.00	+47.00	+0.5	9911.00	8757.00	1. 75 †



£/\$			£/BM	£/¥
137_			25	10
155			25.	
1.5			12	1 19
1.50	71.10	-	919	154
1.52	M- 1- W	· E	217	CONTRACT OF THE REAL PROPERTY.
No hi ming	با 6 إند عند	d James at 1	Ci les	The second secon
Pound				Boller
	Testaria;	Charge	Year Ago	Vesterlay Change Year Ago
\$ (London)	1.5392	+0.570	1.5615	
S (N York):	1,5425	+1.05c	1,563	£ (N York)‡ 0.6483 -0.44 0.63
DM (Landar	12,2191	-0.280	2.4542	DM (London) 1 4418 -0.81pt 1.5710
¥ (London)	156.20	+ YU.38	156,63	¥ (London) 101.49 ¥0.19 100.3
E ladex	83.00	<u> प्राप्ती</u>	89.2	\$ index 94.1 -0.3 96.4
			OTHER I	NDICATORS
	Testeriay	Bay's chig	No igo	inica Latest Yorken Most Figs
ON Brent \$	18.03	+0.09	15.83	RPI 149.8+3.1pc 2.6 18 Jan
Gold &	386.15	-1.8		GOP 106.8 2.1pc 4.3 21 Dec
Gold £	250.88	-214	242,859	Base Rates — 6.50pc 5.25 —

business

BT walks a fine line with its public battles

Although the City saw Mr Cruickshank losing on points, the result of this vital first bout may well prove to have been the other

ing briefings yesterday morning at their offices a few hundred yards apart in Lundon. They might as well have been on different planets for all they understood each other.

Each side had read the same monopolies commission report on portability, which will allow telephone customers to take their numbers with them when changing supplier a world first the British communications industry should be proud of. But there were amazing differences of interpretation.

The simplest part of the argument was the knockabout stuff about costs. BT was tremendously pieased Mr Cruickshank had heen forced to extract a £60m contribution from the cable companies because the dreadful lellow had wanted BT to pay the hot. For his part. Mr Cruickshank saw BT fighting tooth and nail, first exaggerating the cost and then being beaten down by the MMC, both on the size of the bill and the proportion to be paid by competitors.

He said he had letters proving that in March he had suggested the cable companies pay 25 per cent of the bill, close to the MMC's eventual recommendation. BT executives, scratching their heads, said they could not remember the correspondence.

But the real significance of this row is what

Don Cruickshank, the telecoms regulator. | clipped the regulator's wings, by taking out | (EMU). In the event it is being overshad- omy has been growing at a snail's pace in and senior executives of BT, were given of his hands key decisions about costs and looks set to slow owed by events in Paris. The turmoil on the the past six months and looks set to slow making them subject to a proper formula.

But Mr Cruickshank claimed the opposite: the MMC report gave more power to his elbow as a regulator, including greater rather than less discretion. In particular, the MMC backed his campaign to assess BT's costs as if it were using the best technical solution available, even if the company had not got round to it. And when BT promises to introduce a cheaper solution by a certain date, then it will be assessed on that basis whether it meets the deadline or not. Mr

Cruickshank calls this incentive regulation. Although the City saw Mr Cruickshank osing on points, the result of this vital first bout may well prove to have been the other way round. There is no doubt whatever that BT will take future cases, and especially Mr Cruickshank's proposed toughening of the regulatory regime, to the MMC. But there must be severe risks for the company in these very public battles, which can easily backfire.

More time needed to make the dream reality

The Madrid summit, which begins today.

That long been keenly awaited by the marit says about rather bigger battles to come. | kets as the event that will give new impe-BT expressed its delight that the MMC had tus to economic and monetary union

streets of French cities is rightly judged to he a turning point for EMU. Without French participation, the project is emptied of meaning. The Germans have declared that there is no real point in going ahead without France.

The commitment of the French political elite to EMU is not in doubt. What hangs in the balance is the political acceptability of the harsh measures needed to prepare France for the bracingly Teutonic regime of the single currency.

At present, the markets are giving Mr. Chirae the benefit of the doubt despite his concessions on public sector pensions and reform of the debt-laden SNCF. The retreat from the politically misguided attempt to take on all comets in one fell swoop is seen as an attempt to preserve the noveau dur of the Juppe plan, the determination to slash the social security budget deficit.

It is hard to tell, at this stage, whether this view is well founded. The scale of protest against the government came as a surprise. groundswell. But even if the welfare reforms remain intact and the popular uprising subsides, there remains a big question mark over France's ability to comply with the Maastricht convergence criteria. The econ-

down still further as a consequence of the strikes. The problem is that France needs growth of about 3 per cent a year in both 1996 and 1997 to come within spitting distance of the Maastricht objective of a bud-

get deficit of 3 per cent or less. The cut in rates announced by the German Bundesbank will help the French to case monetary policy, but only if there is a restoration in confidence. As Mr Juppe ducks and weaves his way to a negotiated settlement with the strikers, that seems far from certain. The French popular revolt against what can be depicted as an EMU inspired assault on social rights will east a long shadow into 1996 and beyond. The markets are seeing the irresistible force of monetary union come up against the immovable object of popular resistance.

Like some great supertanker, the process steams on regardless. At Madrid this weekend, European leaders are expected to sanction a new, if wholly uninspiring, name for the single currency - the Euro - as well as not least to union leaders, who found them- a timetable for changing over to it. Alter selves able to capitalise upon a popular course now, and the goal of monetary union will sink for ever, many believe. So the building blocks continue to be moved into place, regardless of the shaky foundations on which they are being placed. The reality is that the necessary level of

bers more generally but also between France and Germany - is going to require much longer than the present tight timetable allows for. Recognising this may be hard for Europe's political elite, but if the dream is ever going to come to fruition. it needs a longer gestation.

Amec bid goes down to the wire

After the light relief caused by the skir-mishes with the Takeover Panel, the £360m hid for Amee is now moving into its decisive phase. The indications ahead of Monday's final deadline are that result could go down to the wire.

Yesterday, the group won some surprisingly emphatic backing from several large institutional investors, including the mighty M&G. The outcome could turn on the attitudes of the notoriously secretive PDFM and of small investors who hold around 20 per cent of the shares.

If Amee does escape the clutches of Kvaerner, it will be a remarkable about turn for one of the many walking wounded of the UK construction industry. If institutions decide to throw out the hid they are placing hefty bets on recovery at last being just

Giveaways: Electricity and water firms confirm handouts



Utility shareholders net £1.2bn bonanza

don also did £150m of share buy-

backs, bringing total distribution

The latest moves followed

special dividenci announced by

the regional electricity company

East Midlands on Wednesday -

a company that is also handing

£300m of its National Grid

PETER RODGERS

Handouts' of £460m were confirmed yesterday by three after lost week's flotation electricity and water companies. worth £350m for London share- raised its ordinary interim divibringing their total distributholders and £420m for Southern, dend 26.5 per cent to 10.5p a in recent weeks to more than

The giveaways vesterday of surplus cash to 1700m, were by Southern Electric. The latest moves followed which paid a special dividend of hard on the heels of the £238m £150m, Lundon Electricity. which confirmed a similar payout of £148.7m, and Southern Water, which bought back £113m of its own shares.

The payments have been made because the companies are llush with cash and can afford to borrow much more heavily than in the past to finance their in-

vestment programmes.

Although long expected, they are bound to reinforce criticisms of the utilities by Labour, which has threatened a windfall tax but may see much of the companies' spare cash given away by the

half-year rose to £127.8m from

shares to shareholders. Southern Electric's special dividend is worth 50p a share, less than half the 120p paid by East Midlands, and raising its gearing to 15 per cent. Southern's profits before tax for the

£100.8m. Geoffrey Wilson, the chairman, said the special dividend had been restrained for tax reasons, because at the level

Sharcholders in each of the other companies were paying divide electricity companies are already benefiting from a hand-out of National Grid shares advance corporation tax.

Partly offsetting this, Southern gional electricity companies. Southern is paying a rebate to domestic customers of just over £50.

Mr Wilson said he still backed the idea of the takeover offer from National Power, which has been referred to the Monopohes Commission and is unlikely to be decided until next spring. The shares fell 12p to 916p.

London Electricity, confirming the special dividend, said it was asking shareholders to retain the flexibility to huv up to another 10 per cent of its shares back. The 100p-a-share special dividend was accompanied by doubled interim pre-lax prof-its, up from £42.8m to £84.5m and a 21 per cent increase in the interim dividend to 11.5p. Gear-ing will rise to 60 per cent. London shares fell 16p to 678p.

Panel. warns **Forte**

JOHN SHEPHERD

Forte and its financial advisers have been warned by the Takeover Panel to take more care over the wording of defence documents. The panel is concerned that the final paragraph on page one of jast week's defence document against the 13.3bn bid trom Granada was

not worded in the usual manner. A merchant banker, unconnected with the bid, said the wording "came close" to breach-ing rule 3.1 of the Takeover Code because it did not make entirely clear that the board and its advisers - SBC Warburg. UBS and Morgan Stanley held the same opinion.

A spaceswoman for the panel said: "I can confirm the wording in the document is unusual. However there is no question that the board and its advisors do not have different opinions. We anticipate more traditional wording in fature documents."

Forte vesterday told City naabsts that it would raise prices at Tracelodge hotels by £2 to £36.50 a night, it added, however, that to take prices further. would lose customers

Also vesterday. Granada claimed that it could boost Forte's profits by 2106m a year. Forte described the claim as rubbish and asked why Granada failed to explain how it would achieve the improvements. City Diary, page 22 | fell 4p to 157p.

INBRIEF

Iberia to receive £650m subsidy

theria, the Spanish airline company, is to be allowed by Neil Kinnock, the European Commissioner, to receive a subsidy of 87bn pesetas (£65lm) from its state-owned holding company. Teneo. A further £200m may be allowed in 1997.

The Commission's agreement comes despite objections by other European airlines that the capital injection was an indirect form of state aid. Theria argued that the subsidy, which follows wage cuts of 15 per cent for airline staff and 3.500 planned redundancies in the next two years, will be funded by the privatisation of other

companies in the Teneo group. An fberia spokesman said yesterday: "We are delighted the [Commission] has concluded that the capital injection is not state aid but the sensible action of an interested shareholder."

Watchdog to investigate PFIs

The National Audit Office, Parliament's independent financial watchdog, is to set up a series of inquiries into whether the Government's Private Finance Initiative provides value for money. The NAO aims to report over the next 12 months on whether the PFI initiatives, which will cost up to £12bn between now and 1997, provide value to taxpayers.

Daily Mail profits plunge to £67m

Hefty redundancy charges and the soaring cost of newsprint have depressed profits at Daily Mail & General Trust, publisher of the Daily Mail, Mail on Surulay and the Evening Standard. The pretax total sank from £92.1m to £66.8m in the year to 1 October despite record advertising revenues and strong growth in circulation at the Associated national newspaper subsidiary. The company charged £21.8m for redundancy and reorganisation costs. but refused to say how many staff left the group. Both circulation levels and advertising remain buoyant, it said.

Investment column, page 22. Arjo subsidiary to fight fixing allegations

Ario Wiggins Appleton said yesterday its US subsidiary, Appleron Papers, would defend itself vigorously against charges that it conspired with certain of its competitors to fix the price of thermal fax paper in a period up to 1991.

Appleton Papers was formally indicted yesterday but had known it was the subject of a Department of Justice investigation since March 1994. Arjo said any ultimate liability should not have a material adverse effect on the group's balance sheet. The shares

Microsoft unveils \$200m TV news plan

DAVID USBORNE

NBC, the American television network, and Microsoft, the world's biggest software company, announced two joint ventures yesterday to develop a 24-hour cable news unit and an online news service for the Internet.

Microsoft, founded by the billionaire entrepreneur Bill Gates, is to invest \$220m (£140m) over five years for a half-share in the cable unit, to

he called MSNBC Cable. Expected to begin operations within six months, the venture will represent the first serious challenge to Ted Tumer's CNN.

The two companies will meanwhile have equal shares also in MSNBC Online, which will package the news for distribution on the Internet. The Online service will provide both text and graphics, incorporating video from NBC, and will he fully interactive.

The companies said that they

expected to invest an additional S200m between them, also over five years, for the development of the two services, MSNBC Cahle will be managed by NBC solely, while MSNBC Online will be jointly managed, with NBC retaining exclusive re-

sponsibility for news content. Both of the companies are saving we believe in the world of interactivity hut we're hringing this world into hroadcast," Mr Gates said. "We'll be working with NBC to create an integrated media experience". The move is intended to steal a march on ABC, shortly to become a unit of Disney, which earlier this month announced plans for a 24-hour news channel starting in 1997. Rupert Murdoch also vowed recently to embark

on a non-stop news channel. Andrew Lack, NBC's head of news programming, said the deal represented, "a giant leap for electronic journalism into the next century". The online service will be boosted by the in-

troduction of modern technology next year allowing full video to be shown on personal computers on the Internet.

Users of the service will be able to tailor exactly which stories in the day's news they wish to view and, equally, to highlight specific elements in a single

story that may interest them. In Europe the MSNBC Cuble service will be delivered to viewers by NBC's existing cable and satellite operation, Super-

E AMEC

Shareholder information update. AMEC's response to Kvaerner's offers. To hear your Board's advice call 0800 77 11 77.

The Directors of AMEC p.l.c. are the persons responsible for this advertisement. Those Directors confirm that, to the best of their knowledge and belief (having taken all reasonable care to ensure that such is the case), the information contained in this advertisement is in accordance with the facts and does not omit anything likely to affect the import of such information. The Directors of AMEC p.l.c. accept responsibility accordingly.

THE INVESTMENT COLUMN Edited by TOM STEVENSON

Asda bandwagon gathers speed

huilt up such momentum as to appear for the full year. unstoppahle. After a triumphant year in which it has successfully challenged the Net Book Agreement and taken a well publicised tilt at the price maintenance of over-the-counter drugs, the supermarket group has continued to de-

liver industry-beating results.
Yesterday's figures continued the pattern. Half year profits were up 27 per cent to £138m and like-for-like sales up a thumping 12.6 per cent.

This is double Tesco's figure and

streets ahead of struggling Sainshury, whose most recent figures show a 2.2

per cent drop. Asda has established itself as the lower priced alternative to Tesco and Sainsbury and has continued to use lower prices to drive sales. Yesterday Archie Norman, chief executive, said he hoped the group could deliver likefor-like sales increases of 5-10 per cent over the next few years.

True, lower prices mean a slimmer margin but Asda has even managed to improve this from 4.2 per cent to 4.6 per cent. There should be more to come as the company invests in new technology such as sales-based ordering systems which most rivals introduced some time ago.

Asda's view is that the UK grocery market is mature and that small points of difference will count, Asda plans to use its larger stores to offer services which rivals may have little space for, such as bakeries, rotisseries and salad bars.

The George range of clothing will be promoted heavily, huilding on the designer background of George Davies, the founder of Next. The label accounts for 4.7 per cent of sales and could reach 8 per cent within three years. That

means £200m more sales.

Asda also has a new Market Hall store format which is lighter, less like a warehouse and presents goods in sections or stalls rather than mile-long shelving.

The concept is working and others will gradually be converted. Though planning restrictions will limit new openings, six more should open per year which will all be in the Market Hall

If there is a potential problem for Asda it is the actions of Sainsbury, which is certain to flex its muscles in the New Year to reverse its decline, But even this is unlikely to rock Asda's boat too much. After husily upgrading yesterday, most analysts have settled near

The Asda handwagon seems to have NatWest Securities' forecast of £304m a web of complicated valuations for the on fundamentals and then some to ac

The shares have had a strong run this year, rising by 50 per cent. With yes-terday's 1p rise to 106.5p they are on a forward rating of 15. Still attractive.

Doubts spread at Securicor

Securicor's shares have had a dreadful run since the summer, hit by a DTI ruling forbidding BT from buying the company's 40 per cent stake in Cellnet and a growing realisation that the outlook for that mobile phone business is deteriorating. The shares, which reached 1,125p in August, closed an-other 15p lower yesterday at 870p.

Pre-tax profits of £99.4m in the 12months to September were well up on the £80.6m achieved last year but at the bottom end of expectations and analysts rejigged their forecasts accordingly.

After a rise in earnings per share from 37.5p to 44p, however, an 18 per cent dividend rise to 4.02p was paid.

first half of the year as the market span cent or so a market rating is appropriate

share in Cellnet, sums which some analysts now believe were as misleading as they were arcane. Price-tags of up to £1.5bn for the Celinet minority are now seen as much too optimistic.

They were always going to be acts of wishful thinking given the number of assumptions involved – the amount to Paper problems should be discounted to take account of Cellnet's traditional reliance on less profitable non-business users, the discount for being a junior partner to BT, and the extent to which capital gains tax would eat away at notional profit

Now Securicor looks to be saddled with its profitable but inflexible investment, attention has turned to its underlying performance and bere too doubts are creeping in. With the in-dustry's growth increasingly locused on digital rather than analogue networks, Cellnet now finds itself competing with three other suppliers rather than one. Operating margins are thought to have fallen from 40 per cent in 1993

to maybe only 27 per cent currently. So how to measure the shares? Probably on the assumption that with Securicor's shares rose sharply in the earnings still growing at a useful 15 per

			ion, share onc		-coin-	404-00
Five year reco	10	1993	1994	1995	1994/95 6 m	1995/96 mas
	بجبعا			在	7200	- GOL
re-tax prefits (£m)		187.4	(125.9)	257.2	108.7	138.3
	9-			4	12.00	man.
lividends per share (pe	nce)	1.6	1.8	22	0.61	0.72
Recent com sales increa	paritive ises		Den	are pric	8	
Recent com sales increa	paritive ises				8	
Recent com sales increa	paritive ises		120 —		8	1

count for the residual hid premium. On the basis of profits of £115m to next September, the shares stand on a prospective price/earnings ratio of 17. About right.

at Daily Mail

Daily Mail and General Trust, owner of the eponymous daily newspaper, remains very much a family business Control of the voting shares is still firmly in the hands of the Rothermeres and, to rub the point home, yesterday DMGT appointed Jonathan Harms-worth, a 28-year old scion of the family, to the board.

Any paternalism within the group has not prevented the national papers cleaning up during the recession. But the soaring cost of newsprint has stopped the trend in its tracks this year. Pre-tax profits slumped from £92.1m to £66.8m in the 12 months to 1 October, hit by an extra £20m on the paper hill and an estimated £10m additional spending on the editorial content of the newspapers.

The company warns that newsprint costs will continue to be a factor in the coming year - analysts suggest that a 10 per cent rise in January could follow this summer's 25 per cent increase -hut refused to let that dampen their underlying bullishness.

The omens are good. The Associated offshoot, owner of the Dail: Mail, Mail on Sunday and Evening Standard, has seen record advertising revenues - up 10 per cent on last year - and further gains in circulation. Autumn cover price increases should offset pressure from the costs side, allowing the expected buoyancy in advertising to fall through to the bottom line in the current year.

There may also be scope for Associated to push up rates, given circulation increases and the collapse of Rupert Murdoch's Today, which should tighten the advertising market. Meanwhile the Northcliffe regionals business has had a storming year.

The 70 per cent-owned Euromoney has had its own problems. But assuming this year's problems are past and with cost savings due to kick in, DMGT could produce between £110m and £115m this year, putting the non-voting shares, down 18p at £11.20, on a forward multiple of 16. Up with events.

Simon Pincombe CITY DIARY

Between a takeover bid and a Hard Rock

So terrified are the City's information disseminators that Richard Power, Fone's director of communications, has taken to ringing the Takeover Panel before he even sneezes. Forte, you understand, has not been emhroiled in a bid for 25 years and this is nerve-wracking

stuff. On Wednesday Mr Power rang the panel for permission to go to the Hard Rock Cafe. The event was the Christmas party of the top-rated Kleinwort Benson leisure team. "Not on your own," came the reply (or words to that effect), "you had better take along a fi-nancial policeman." It even-tually fell to Kevin Feeny, the amiable corporate hroker at UBS (Forte's advisers) to chaperone him.

Just in case any one missed the point Mr Power bought a pair of handcuffs from a toy shop and the cheeky pair arrived at the festivities manaeled together.

Lawrence Lindsey of Clifton, Virginia, has been turned down by the Bank of New York for a credit card at Toys 'R' Us. Mr Lindsey is 41 years old and earns \$123,100 a year. He is also a member of the US Federal Reserve Board which, among other things, regulates banks.

Only now is the extent of the panic that gripped the building society movement on Wednesday fully apparent.

Justin Urquhart-Stewart, the irrepressible marketing director at Barclays Stockbrokers, has received a clip round the ear from a British Airways stewardess for messing around with his laptop computer on a flight from Edinburgh to London (apparently they interfere with the aircraft's sensitive electronic navigation systems). The sequence of events appears to have gone something like this.

Captain: "Ladies and gentlemen, we are about to land, please fasten your seat belts." JUS: Tap tap tap "corporate bond Pep, Tessa, blah" tap

Stewardess: "I'm afraid we will have to have it nff, sir". JUS: "I really don't think we have time."

> SPECIAL AS AS days' notice £100,000 and over

C.A.R. † £50,000 to £89,509

C.A.R. † £25,090 to £49,999

C.A.R. † £10,000 to £24,999

CAR. † £5,000 to £9,999

CAR † £2,500° to £4,959

TESSA ELITE

POSTMASTER

Instant occurs by post £100,000 and over

£60,000 to £99,999 £50,000 to £59,999

£10,000 to £29,995

EL.000° to £9,999

60 days' notice £100,000 and over

£50,000 to £99,999 £25,000 to £49,999 £10,000 to £24,999

TOP 58



. , 5.

Hard Rock Café: James Brown takes a partner, and so does Richard Power, only with handcuffs

sation News, a newsletter of

unions, two water companies

have have lost five contracts

the public services trades

between them - namely

Bropby's (part of Thames

Water) and Onyx, owned by

France's Generale des Eaux.

this is only part of the story.

In one case it says it was un-

fairly excluded from consid-

eration, and in the other two

instances it lost only margin-

ally on price. What is more.

But figures released this

ment Management Board do

week by the Local Govern-

it insists it gained £14m of

contracts last year, losing

Brophy's, however, claims

At 10.13am Nationwide Building Society, the country's second-largest, contacted the news agencies to say that it did not believe a 0.25 per cent cut in the base rate justified a reduction in the cost of home loans. At 10.23am Halifax dropped its main mortgage rate, prompting a Nationwide capitulata-

tion by midday.
The Halifax is apparently running the economy," snaps a leading building society

A triumph for market forces after all. Local authorities are winning back contracts for council work from the private sector. According to the current edition of Privati-

show that local authorities are beginning to win back some of the contracts they have lost to the private sector, and are generally more successful in larger contracts than in small ones. "Local authorities are

INTEREST RATE CHANGE

Investment and Savings

With effect from 15th December 1995, the interest rates for the following share and deposit accounts will be:

Type of Accou INVESTMENT SHARE

only £1m.

sharpening up their hidding," reflects Allen Challender, divisional director of Brophy's grounds mainte-nance division.

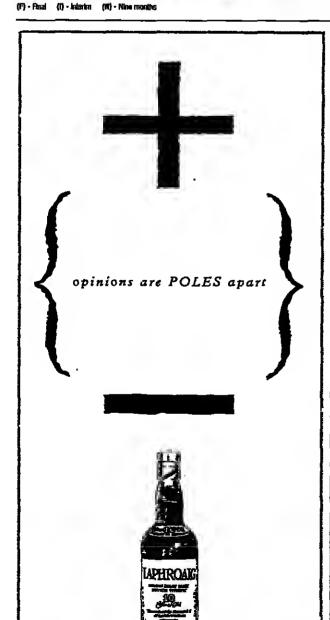
Notice at Safeway's in Scarborough. " Go mad this weekend - buy some beef."

Current Issue Accounts cont.

E1008 to £4,099 For balances of £5,000 and over, business of £5,000 and

equivalent to those offered on the corresponding tier of HIGH RISE will apply.

	_						
COMPANY RESULTS							
	Turnover £	Pre-tax £	EPS	Dividend			
Acatos & Hatcheson (F)	294m (249m)	7.6m (14.2m)	12.2p (30.3p)	8p (9p)			
Asda (I)	3.04bn (2.66bn)	138m (109m)	3.38p (2.82p)	0.72p (0.61p)			
Care UK (F)	15.7m (11.1m)	2.65m (1,75m)	4.83p (3p)	0.75p (nill)			
CRT Group (I)	48.1m (29.2m)	1.75m (1.29m)	1.71p (1.42p)	0.925р (0.05р			
Daily Mail (F)	848m (874m)	66.8m (92.1m)	45.2p (58.9p)	17.8p (16.5p)			
London Beckleity (1)	556m (537m)	84.5m (42.8m)	32.Bp (22.9p)	11.5p (9.5p)			
Phoneliok (I)	2.10m (0.98m)	-2.7m (-1.96m)	-7.3p (-5.5p)	nii (nii)			
Scottish Hydro (1)	388m (367m)	61.7m (-3.7m)	2.6p (-3.4p)	- (-)			
Securicor Group (F)	1.03bn (0.8bn)	99.4m (80.6m)	44p (37.5p)	4.018p (-)			
Southern Electric (I)	733m (745m)	128m (107m)	35.9p (29.7p)	10.5p (8.3p)			
Southern Water (1)	207m (191m)	83.7m (70.8m)	44.5p (39.8p)	9.8p (8.45p)			
Videologic (i)	6.55m (5.51m)	-3.6m (-3.7m)	-2.6p (-3.Ap)	rall (rall)			





Scottish Hydro primes £450m takeover bid

TOM STEVENSON **Deputy City Editor**

Scottish Hydro-Electric said yesterday it had secured a twoto-three-year borrowing facility to finance its hid for First Hydro, the pumped storage husiness put up for sale by the

The bid, thought to be in the region of £450m, would take the company's gearing to between 80 and 90 per cent and would reduce interest cover from its current 30 to less than 5 times. Scottish and its two rival US hidders must hand in hids for First Hydro by Monday next and the result is expected fairly

original list of 11, baving submitted the highest opening hids prior to due diligence.
Scottisb Hydro's opening offer was reported to have been £450m, while Mission Energy. one of the two U.S. contenders. was said to have made a first

soon thereafter. The three hid-

ders were selected from an

offer of £600m. News of Scottish Hydro's banking facility came as the company announced an 11 per cent rise in underlying profits in the six months to September. Reported profits were actually up sharply from £34.9m to



Lord Wilson: confident of full-year prospects

£61.7m, but the previous year's figure was distorted by the cost of an £18.8m premium paid to redeem a tranche of government deht.

Lord Wilson of Tullyorn, chairman, said: "The second half of the financial year has started satisfactorily and we are confident of an encourag-ing result for the full period."

Strong underlying earnings growth had come mainly from improved sales thoughout Britain which had offset the real

which nearly £15m related to a

rationalisation and modernisation of the group's business

processing systems. The overall

programme is expected to last

nearly three years and cost

which we have invested for the

future, we are convinced the in-

strength of the group, increased

Most of the 17 per cent in-

group managing director.

by 12 per cent to 241p.

"This has been a year in

price reductions in most markets. Sales volumes to domestic eustomers in Scotland increased compared with 1994, reversing the negative impact of VAT last year. Commercial and industrial volumes also increased, hut real price reductions offset the benefit so that total turnover in Scotland fell

slightly.
Sales in England and Wales grew strongly. Volumes increased by 18 per cent and turnover rose even more, by 21 per cent. More than a third of the company's total electricity sales and 30 per cent of total turnover is accounted for south of the border. On the proposed bid for First

Hydro, John Gray, finance director, stressed that the opening bids were not hinding, and said Scottish would not be pre-pared to pay £600m for the business. "We are not going to get into some emotional contest ... we are not going to overpay for it," he added.

Elsewhere on the investment side. Scottish Hydro is committed to installing a combined heat and power plant at Salt Union's premises in Cheshire at a cost of £25m. At East Lancs Paper the company is investing £16m in CHP equipment.

powerful supporter

MAGNUS GRIMOND and JOHN EISENHAMMER

M&G, one of the biggest shareholders in the embattled construction group Amec, has decided to reject the £360m offer from Kvaerner and criticised the bidder's tactics.

"It looks like the wrong time of price to do it".

Amec should be given time to work through, be said. He also hit out at the time-scale invoked by Kvaerner. "The whole thing has been too rushed through.

terday it would also be rejecting the bid. "Quite simply, we think it undervalues [Amec] by a reasonably obvious margin.

IN BRIEF

Modernising costs hit M&G results Profits up 51% at Care UK

JOHN EISENHAMMER Financial Editor

A big investment in modemising systems has depressed profits at M&G, the investment management group, in a year when a majority of its funds underperformed. Underlying profits before tax for dustry has excellent long-term prospects," said David Morgan. the year to 30 September were flat at £61m, but fell to £52m after exceptional costs. Net assets per share, an in-dication of the financial

The group, however, stuck to its policy of sustained dividend payments with a 6 per cent rise in the final payment to 18p. More than half of M&G's dozens of funds are now in the

bottom half of the investment performance rankings, as the company said the UK stockmarket did not suit its investment approach, especially in small and medium sized firms and special situations. The results were distorted by salarie £18.8m exceptional costs, of levels.

crease in funds under management to £13.8bn was due to asset appreciation. Revenue was up slightly to £78m, driven largely by fees on funds under management. Adminstration expenses rose because of the need to hring investment

salaries into line with market

Care UK, the long-term care group, won eight contracts during the year to September, creating 468 additional beds and driving pre-tax profits up 51 per cent to £2.65m. John Nash, chairman, said he expected more opportunities in coming years because of changes in the NHS. Earnings per share rose 61 per cent to 4.83p; final dividend was 0.5p, making 0.75 for the year.

Albrighton shrugs off construction gloom

Building materials group Albrighton shrugged off gloomy pre-dic ns for the construction industry, saying that inquiries re-mained strong. Pre-tax profits sourced from £105,000 to £957,000. Earnings per share rose from 0.1p to 1.3p and the company said it planned to resume dividend payments "at an early date".

Strong growth for CRT

CRT, the recruitment, training and publishing group, reported profits 36 per cent higher at £1.75m in the half-year to October. Permanent placements rose 39 per cent and the number of vocational training students jumped 45 per cent. Earnings per share were 20 per cent up at 1.71p; dividend rose 9 per cent to 0.925p.

Victrex priced at 170p

The placing and intermediaries offer for Vietrex has been priced at 170p a share, valuing this leading maker of high performance plastics at £130m. The intermediaries offer, covering 20 per cent of the shares being made available, was 18 times subscribed and applications will be scaled down on a pro rata hasis.

Amec wins

The move is an important

fillip for Amec just days before Monday's closing date. There are indications that other big shareholders may be moving its An M&G spokesman said:

the cycle to be selling." The 100p a share being offered by Kvaerner would be "the wrong Management changes at

The investment management group holds 8 per cent of Amec's ordinary shares and 10

per cent of the convertibles. making it the group's second largest shareholder. Another big investor said yes-

£5,000 to £9,999 £2,500 to £4,999 £500° to £2,499 HIGH RISE Institut secons £100,000 and over £50,000 to £99,990 £25,000 to £49,999 £10,000 to £24,999 £2,500 to £4,999 £100% to £499 0.90 HEADSTART Instant occurs £250° and over 5.13 MONTHLY INCOME 7 days' notice 250,000 and over 125,000 to £49,999 £10,000" to £24,999 4.80 4.35 SUPER SAVER Instant Access
£5,000 and over £1,000 to £4,990 £20 to £999 GOLD CURRENT ACCOUNT 110,000 and over 11,500 to 12,090 1500 to 12,499

PERSONAL DEPOSITS 1,00 OFFSHORE INSTANT ACCESS Instant access by post through our Offshore Unit £100,000 and over £50,000 to £99,999 £30,000 to £50,000 6.10 5.75 EID,000" to £29,99 CLIENTS RESERVE Instant occess
£100,000 and over
£400,000 to £19,999
£25,000 to £49,999
£10,000 to £49,999 6.00 5.40 £5,000 to £9,999 5.15 £2,500 to £4,999 4.45 £500 to £2,490 £50° to £499 BUSINESS EXTRA 5.75 3.50 Instant access
£100,000 and over E50,000 to £99,995 £25,000 to £49,099 £10,000 to £24,999 3.50 £5,000 to £0,999 £2,300 to £4,009 £500 to £2,499 £100% to £499 CHARITY ACCOUNT E100,000 and over £50,000 to £99,099 £25,000 to £49,999 £10,000 to £24,990 3.35 2.50 £5,000 to £9,999 £2,500 to £1,999 £500 to £2,499 6942 or *U62

Type of Acco 7 p.a. AVC CASH COUNTER \$2,500 to \$9,990 £500 to £2,199 Up to £499

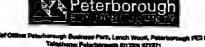
The interest rates on all other accounts will remain unchanged, except where individual notification is made, interest will be paid gross to non-taxpayers subject to eligibility and the required registration. Otherwise interest will be paid after deduction of basic rate income tax.

Gross Compounded Annual Rate where the interest is reested in the account monthly

If the capital balance in the account is below or falls below this minimum initial investment, interest will be payable at the standard interest rate for the Investment Share Account (excluding bonus) for so long as the capital balance remains below the minimum.

§ If the balance in the account is below £100 for a period of 3 consecutive months or more, a charge of £1 per quarter will be OUR CUSTOMER ADVICE LINE IS AVAILABLE FOR DETAILS

OF ALL THE SOCIETY'S GURRENT INVESTMENT RATES ON PETERBOROUCH (01735) 591497. Norwich and



DATA BANK

FT-SE 100 3671.6 +9.2

FT-SE 250

1817.9 +5.5

SEAQ VOLUME

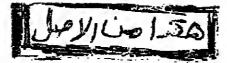
875.3m shares;

27.790 bargains

Gilts Index

96.05 +0.08

39617 +19.4 FT-SE 350





market report/shares Scottish banks on the march amid takeover talk TAKING STOCK

Scotland's two independent

clearing banks are intriguing the stock market. As most bank shares wilted Bank of Scotland and Royal Bank of Scotland marched ahead, with stockbrokers north of the border talking about

nosy buying. Bank of Scotland rose 12p

bank of Scotland rose 12p to 290p (after 294p) and Royal Bank 10p to 586p (589p).
Such headway inevitably awakened takeover speculation, with some even wondering whathar the true backs. ing whether the two banks bad decided that individually they were vulnerable to a strike but united they could see off most predators.

Royal Bank has for long been one of the City's favourite takeover candidates with its

sparked off by Royal Bank's plan to merge its US opera-tions with those of the Bank of

Ireland. Royal Bank's shares have been as low as 378p this year and Bank of Scotland, which is buying the Bank of Western Australia, was down to 194p. It is nearly one-third owned by Standard Life, the hig Scottish mutual, which would be unlikely to rush to support a

But it might back a merger with Royal Bank, if the deeply entrenched rivalry between the two can be overcome. Insurance brokers had a lively time, with stories flow-



MARKET REPORT DEREK PAIN

Stock market reporter

of the year

tough.

two weeks ago, when chairman

Alan Sugar said trading was

Asda gained 1p to 106.5p following results but Acatos &

Hotcheson, the edible oil

on stories that it was about to sell its Bain Hogg division to Vodafone off 8p at 208.5p, was a US broking group, and Lloyd Thompson was dragged into the debate, gaining 10p to 164p, a two-day advance of

hit by poor figures from Nokia, the Finnish group.

Amstrad was another caught in the fall-out, falling 12.5p to 217.5p. The shares have dropped from 283p since The German interest rate cut for a time lifted blue chips to yet another peak but by the close a 24.1-point gain had been cut to 9.2, with the FT-SE 100 index at 3,671.6, nearly 9 ing of bids and deals. Some 100 index at 3,671.6, nea talked of a merger between points shy of its record. A faltering New York added group, tumbled 43p to 225p

to be meeting analysts.

An old takeover favourite. Smith & Nephew, was little changed at 192.5p but dealers were alerted by brisk trading, a feature which has characterised the shares for much of this week. The company has for long been seen as a target for Johnson & Johnson, the US

Sears, little changed at 100.5p, was heavily traded with some large lines going through; a bovering line depressed Transport Development, off

4p at 186p. Sonthern Water, through

day's euphoria, down 4p to 512p, as Warburg said sell.

Cadbury Schweppes lost 5p to 550p after James Capel cut next year's forecast £22m to 6550p.

£590m and said the shares were a sell down to 500p. Warburg 'dneed £4.4m. The shares was responsible for a 17p gain switched from the old 4.2 to 677p by Reckitt & Colman.

Oils remained firm, helped by the crude price. Shell, with the added incentive of Gulf of

British Biotech, which has moved between 2,100p and hotel television sets and tele-SBC Warburg, completed its 425p this year, was firm at phone lines to act as informa-

time up 6p but ended just 1p higher at 176.5p.

Dalgety, the pet food group, added 17p to 410p. It was said to be meeting analysts.

rights issue attracted a 97.1 per cent take up.

Allied Domeon lost Wednesday's euphoria, down 4p to their beady advance, gaining

Last year the company promarket to a full listing in May 1993, at 13Sp. The com-

pany then had 34 pubs.

Annther AlM recruit, Viewinn, bas raised £1.5m Mexico exploration prospects, imped 17p to 860p, and British Borneo, also involved selling half its sbares at 100p in the Gulf, gained 33p to and is due to make its debut on Monday. The company bas the technology that allows

ESCHOLAR LAND NO.	9.8 per cent shareholder Banco Santander, the Spanish group, periodically mentioned as preparing to strike. There are also suggestions	Sedgwick and Willis Corroon; it was enough to lift Sedgwick 8p to 124p and Willis 4.5p to 146p. Incheape, which has pulled itself out of its long retreat, recovered another 12p to 230p	A faltering New York added to the caution. Unless the US budget row is resolved, next week's expected US rate cut may be delayed. Tomkins continued to score from its US acquisition, gain-	group, tumbled 43p to 225p on a 46 per cent profits setback. T&N attracted keen US buying, gaining 4p to 164p; Rolls-Royce, reflecting its analysts' meeting, was at one	SBC Warburg, completed its 16.9 million (9.9 per cent) share buy-back, getting most of them at 665p. The price closed at 667p. Cordiant, the advertising group, gained 4p to 91p as its	425p this year, was firm at 1,510p. Greig Middleton suggests a 1,896p fair value and if "key products progress through clinical trails as expected" 3,432p in a year's time. phone lines to act as information and communication terminals providing businessmen with a spread of services, ranging from ordering breakfast to obtaining stock market prices.
Marie Mari	9.8 per cent shareholder Banco Santander, the Spanish group, periodically mentioned as preparing to strike. There are also suggestions of US interest, possibly PARS Low Block Pido Cog Ved PE Code 1 13 Alaemans 17 - 11 240 dee High 1 13 Alaemans 17 - 11 240 dee High 2 1 13 Alaemans 17 - 11 240 dee High 2 1 13 Alaemans 17 - 11 240 dee High 2 1 13 Alaemans 17 - 11 240 dee High 2 1 14 12 11 1979 18 1979 18 1979 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	it was enough to lift Sedgwick 8p to 124p and Willis 4.5p to 146p. Incheape, which has pulled itself out of its long retreat, recovered another 12p to 230p Mass Low Stack Piece Cap Yell Ale Code it 80 Horden 97 88 22 227 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	to the caution. Unless the US bndget row is resolved, next week's expected US rate cut may be delayed. Tomkins continued to score from its US acquisition, gain-from its US acquisition,	On a 46 per cent profits setback. T&N attracted keen US buying gaining 4p to 164p; Rolls-Royce, reflecting its analysts' meeting. Was at one alysts' meeting. Was at one allows at a second was allowed and allowed alysts' meeting. Was at one allowed allow	16.9 million (9.9 per cent) share buy-back, getting most of them at 665p. The price closed at 667p. Cordiant, the advertising group, gained 4p to 91p as its state buy-back, getting most of them at 665p. The price closed at 667p. Cordiant, the advertising group, gained 4p to 91p as its state buy-back, getting most of the at 665p. The price closed at 667p. Cordiant, the advertising group, gained 4p to 91p as its state buy-back price buy with per color to the state buy-back price b	1.510p. Greig Middleton suggests a 1.896p fair value and if "key products progress through clinical trails as expected" 3.432p in a year's time. share PRICE DATA
122 Polypide 169 - 20 124 3890 177 177 187	### April 1887 - 188 4.3 5954 69 42 42 Abril 188 111 - 55 4077 80 697 80	Commission Feb	GOVERNMEN SAME Law Stock Phis Cap Yet Code 184 System Convision 65 1250 System Convision 65 1250 System Convision 65 1250 System Convision 65 1250 HORTS A 1005-2 Tr 140-05 1005-2 672 1250 Market Convision 1250 HORTS A 1005-2 Tr 140-05 1005-2 672 1250 Market Convision 1250 HORTS	Description Program	## Law Stock Pres Cog Hed Index 64-M6 Pres Cog The Code Pres Cog The Code Pres 1974 1 1275 005 10276 44 7.20 1025 1 1076 1076 1076 1076 1076 1076 1076 10	Application Section Application Section Application Applicat

3 --- --- ---

VCCIOY

notable

The second secon

iAprox

Jan Barrell Harry Barrell Barr

صكذا من الاصل

۴.

sport

Goulding

suspended

for three

matches

Bobbie Goulding, the St Helens

captain, has been suspended for

three matches for a head-high

tackle in the match against

Thanks to one Alliance team

game counting towards his ban,

Goulding will be available for

Saints Regal Trophy semi-final

against Warrington but will miss

the Boxing Day derby at Wigan. Goulding, also fined £200, was cited on video evidence af-

ter an incident which Halifax al-

lege left their prop. John

Fieldhouse, with a broken jaw.

certain the jaw was broken in

that tackle, but obviously any

high tackle has the potential of causing injury." the League's spokeman. Paul Harrison, said.

Craig Innes of Leeds has

been found not guilty of a dan-

gerous tackle in their Regal Tro-

ward. Paul Moriarty, wants to re-turn to South Wales, but his club

has warned it will cost £65,000

to take him back to rugby union.

Moriarty, who joined Widnes

from Swansea in 1989 and is cur-

rently out of action with a knee

injury, has a clause in his con-

tract that means Halifax cannot

stand in his way if they are of-

fered what they paid for him.

Thanks to a recent increment.

that now amounts to £65,000,

but we have had no formal ap-

proach from anyone," the Hali-

fax chief executive. Nigel Wood, said. Paul remains a valuable

Halifax and Sheffield Eagles

have proposed a new structure

for the Challenge Cup, in which the first round would be played

in eight groups of five before the Super League season, from 1997.

make his final appearance as a

substitute against Castleford

tonight before flying home on

Sunday, Mackey has spoken

about the possiblity of rejoining them, and was also linked with the coaching joh at the Super League club in Paris.

Warrington have signed the 20year-old second-row forward.

Paul Barrow, from Swinton for a

substantial but undisclosed fee.

BORD GAIS LEAGUE OF IRELAND PT

STONES CENTENARY CHAMPIONSHIP: BARLA YOUTH INTERNATIONAL MATCH: Bar-la Young Lions v Australia (a) Naughton Park, Widnes).

Football

7.45 unless stated

Rugby League 7.30 unless stated

Rugby Union 7.30 unless stated

Baskethati

Warrington's Australian scrum-half, Greg Mackey, will

member of our first team."

"We have heard all the rumours.

phy tie against Carlisle. Halifax's Great Britain for-

"The committee could not be

Rugby League

DAVE HADFIELD

Halifax last Sunday.

McCloy controversy overshadows forum

win without opposition. The

Committee represents a di-verse but significant collection

tioneers to trainers, owners

and stable lads. The breeders'

and trainers' representatives

seem to take a particularly dim

view of the incident, and may

now field a candidate against

McCloy. Defeat would be a sav-

age blow for the committee

chairman, who is barely six

What the BHB would have

months into his four-year ap-

pointment.

Many thousands of words were spoken at yesterday's British Horseracing Board Industry Committee Forum, about how the sport has coped with its problems in the last year and how it is facing up to those which he ahead. The words which seemed to matter, though, were

15. dies a menmetis

 $m = \frac{1}{n} \frac{\partial f_{n}}{\partial h_{n}} \frac{\partial f_{n}}{\partial h_{n}}$

sed farmer freed

and augpicious'

Pices shortage

September 5 cane sold

Amelija Barra

 $\| w_{1,2} \|_{L^{2}(\Omega_{\mathbb{R}^{2})} \to L^{2}(\Omega_{\mathbb{R}^{2})} }$

0,

11246

1.0

.

those which went unsaid. Matthew McCloy, the chairman of the Industry Committee and thus, as one member of the andience put it, "the No.2 man in racing, ignored questions from the floor about his conduct on a recent trip to America for the Breeders' Cup, annoying both his critics and those BHB managers who could see a carefully planned seminar all but go-

ing to waste. Statements of intent regarding prize-money, the Tote, the fixture list and new technology were forgotten as first Guy Harwood, of the National Trainers' Federation, and then David Gibson, of the Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, sought to pin down McCloy about his behaviour during and after an American

Greg Wood on a day of discomfort for one of racing's senior administrators

Airlines flight to New York. Mc- duct - described by his lawyer Cloy simply declared that it was time for lunch, and despite a cry of "answer" from the trainers' leader, Peter Cundell, the chairman's view prevailed.

Later, in a statement apologising "for any embarrassment that Racing may have suffered", McCloy acknowledged that the sport has a legitimate interest in what occurred in America, but that he had taken the view that it was a matter for his colleagues on the Committee. He also explained that "many of the facts of the incident are still in dispute and these are being con-

sidered by my lawyers".

Many of the facts surrounding McCloy's trip to Belmont Park are in dispute, but it is clear that he consumed alcohol on the flight and was subsequently handcuffed because the pilot believed he posed a threat to the plane. Following a 48-hour imprisonment, he pleaded guilty to a charge of disorderly con-

as "similar to a parking ticket"

in order, McCloy said, to
"secure my immediate return"

McCloy turned up at Belmont with a hruised face and told reporters that his imprisonment was a result of being mistaken for a Jamaican gangster of the same name, but US immigration officials denied this. In the eyes of racing's more

traditional wing - and to be frank, what other wing is there? McCloy needs to clear the air. He told reporters later that yesterday's forum, beld in London, was "neither the time nor the place" to protest his innocence since it would take far too long, but he would bappily ex-plain his position to anyone who cared to telephone him.

much preferred the audience to Since his constituency was arfocus on was a series of briefrayed in front of him yesterday, ings on the state of the game. however, a short statement at The good news included a rise the start of proceedings - pointin ownership, continuing success ing out, if nothing else, that he for the owners' sponsorship

of over-reaction by the airline mitment to work in tandem with concerned - might have dethe betting industry to the maxfused the situation and allowed imum benefit of both sides. the real business of the forum Principal concerns are the conto continue uninterrupted. Now, attention will turn to a tinuing effect of the lottery on hetting turnover, the anforthcoming election for an Innouncement by the Levy Board dustry Committee representaon Wednesday night of a £5m tive on the BHB Board, which McCloy had been expected to

Technology also seems likely of interests, from vets and aucto play an increasing role on the turf, including a new electronic imaging system to reduce the decision-time after a photofinish. Many punters will regret its introduction if it removes the chance to bet on photo-finishes, though environmentalists will be delighted since the chemicals currently used in developing prints are so toxic that they may soon be illegal.

It is also hoped that trainers will be "on-line" in the near fu-ture, allowing the BHB and Weatherby's, racing's day-to-day administrators, to carry out many tasks electronically which currently require post, fax or

seems to have been the victim initiative and a serious comcut in expenditure, and the on-going delay in the BHB's stated aim of acquiring control of

McCloy: under fire yesterday

Photograph: Adam Scott

ockey bookings and bandicap ratings are among many tasks which may soon be performed

phone. Declarations, entries, of course, summons images of

crusty old trainers attempting to ioin the computer age when they have only just learned how

Bank notable for Maguire

Adrian Maguire, who has been self "100% fit and just glad to be sidelined by injuries suffered in back in the saddle," he endured a pile-up at Ascot on 17 November, recorded his first success for a month when Boss's Bank won the bumper at Towcester yesterday.

The 24-year-old Irishman had to pass the racecourse doctor before riding Buttercup Joe into second place in the opener. Then, after announcing him- before his second attempt.

3.20 Sheifas Hillcrest

SIS PROPE

CATTERICK

HYPERION

12.50 Almanizar 1.20 Lord Dorcet 1.50 Joyri-

uder 2.20 Forbidden Time 2.50 Stash The Cash

GOING: Good to Firm (Good in places).

Electricand comes, metalating and sharp. Run-in 240yds.

Course is NW of town on AG136. ADMISSION: Club \$10: Tattersalls \$6; Course \$22. CAR PARK: Members \$2, remainder free.

WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: None. LONG-DISTANCE ECONNERS: Sharp At Six (1.50), Stank The Cash (2.50) & Ord Gallery (12.50) sent 184m by T.Dyer from Tayaide.

— 33 Sectioned — Ministrum weight: Elot. Time handlesp secient Gone Away 9st 100s, BETTINGS: 5-2 Old Heights, 7-2 Able Player, 5-1 Rights of . — "Ny 7s. The End, 10-1 Alternature, 12 Deep Bases, Roscommon Loc, 14 Despuis

1_20 GLEBE NOVICE CHASE (CLASS E) £4,000

added 2m

RICHARD EDMONDSON NAP: Crack On (Hereford 12.40) (Hereford 3.40)

a wait of more than three hours

armchair ride on the 6-1 chance Boss's Bank to easily account for the horse's stable-companion

1.50 RAFFYARD HOUSE SELLING HURDLE (CLASS 6) £2,400 added 2m 3f

| 100-022 | MOYRIDER (23) Mass M Malign 4 11 7 | Michard Soest 2 254,76 SAFARI PARK (17) W Bertief 8 11 2 | AS Swith 3 0P0-50 BRLYTONINGSAO (87) Mas V Acceley 4 11 0 | P Gould (7) 4 00 FRITUP SATELLITE (17) Mas J Brown 4 11 0 | P Gould (7) 4 00 SWARF AT 50X (36) TO UP 5 51 1 0 | L. Wyer 8 04-0U RESTOTE (13) F Murphy 4 10 9 | P Carberry 7 U0-5300 WHITESHTENCESS (9) 6 Disco 4 10 9 | B Harding (3) ~ 7 declared - BETTIME: 4-6 Joyaldor, 4-1 Sedari Park, 7-1 Fryop Satellite, 8-1 Whitegoriesprincesa, 10-1 Sharp At Skr, 18-1 Restarte, 25-1 Billytoblastical

2.20 WESTHORPE NOVICE CHASE (CLASS E) £4,000 added 3m 1f 110yds

243-21 FORBIDDEN TIME (23) L Lungo 7 116 TReed
2. 0-14076 SHULDAN (21) I Vendo 6 11 1 Kloses
3 FY FAMBER'S HAND (802) 8 Gloon 8 110 B Harding (3)
5 FEN-15 SHELL SAOR (25) Ms S Small 6 110 B Storey
5 FEN-16 SHELL SAOR (25) Ms S Small 6 110 Bischard Guest
8 P616-77 SOLOMAN SPERMES (23) Ms V Word 5 10 13_D Persor (3)
6 declared BETTRUC: 4-6 Forbidden Time, 5-2 Sherwerd, 8-1 Soloman Springs, 12-1 Shall Saor, 18-1 Shall Shall Saor, 18-1 Shall Saor

2.50 RABY NOVICE HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS G) £2,400 added 2m

5(4)103* ERROY-(9) (D) J Qurit 6 11:12 M Divyor
004-3022 GELMANAKTINA GER. (13) (8F) | Parker 5 11:12 — A Dobbin
35-4264 CAMPTOSAURUS, (13) 0 Ator 6 11:8 — D Parker [3)
0252-54 STASH THE CASH (22) T Dyer 4 11:8 — P Neven

MY HANDY WAN (18) R Alan 4 10 11.

3.20 BOVILLE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS F) £3,750 added 2m 3f

Forest Ivory, the even-money favourite. Alan King, assistant to the winner's trainer, David Nicholson, said: "That's not bad for a horse who had a broken leg last season. We'll have to look hard at the valuable Chepstow bumper on Welsh National day."

12.40 Crack On

HEREFORD

HYPERION 2.40 Eulogy 3.10 Church Law 1.10 Ebullient Equiname 1.40 Hightown Cavalier 3.40 Corrin Hill (nb) 2.10 River Leven

GOING: Good (Good to Soil in places). Engli-hand course with 1905rd run-in.

Course is N of cuty on A49. Hereford siztion 1m. ADMISSION: Club £9; Tamersalis £6; Course £4. CAR PARK: Free. SIS BACRIC CHANGEL

■ LEADING THARKERS WITH RUNNERS: M Pipe — :0) wanters from 98 numers gives a success ratio of 30.0% and a profit to a \$1 level stake of \$19.64; N Twiston-Davies — 20 winners, 71 numers, 29.2%, +\$30.00; E Bailley — 15 winners, 73 numers, 20.7%, +\$16.23; N Henderson — 13 winners, 26 numers, 50.7%, +\$22.34.

■ LEADING JOCKEYS: E Dawwoody — 21 winners, 75 rides, 29%, +\$5.49; D Bridgwater — 21 winners, 104 rides, 20.2%, +\$33,50; C Lievvellyn — 18 winners, 59 rides, 26.4%, +\$4.70; A P McCoy — 12 winners, 48 rides, 26.1%, +\$27.92.

WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: None.

LONG-DISTANCE RUNNERS: Copperhanet (7.40) has been sent 306 miles by W Kemp

	12.40	THYME MAIDEN HURDLE (CLASS E) (DIV I) 2m 1f Penalty Value £2,374	£2,800
1		RELIE CLANCY (Mrs C Lose) R Frost 6 11 5	
2	1-32	CRACK ON (14) (D R Pepplatt) P Hobos 5 11 5	6
3		DOCTOR HELL (804) (Duton Hid Partnershot R Dicien 7 11 5	
4		FARADAY (D McCam) D McCam 5 11 5	
5	1-	BORDON (328) (Mrs C N Par) R Brotherton 4 11 5	
=			

5 1- BORDON (328) Dies G N Paul R Brotherton 4 11 5 1 1 Hervey
6 17 BRITZHWARLD (804) (Livines Burley N Backy 6 11 5 1 Cohorne
7 D NEMS FROM AFAR (44) (Christopher Study Bracher) Mr. 5 Wilharms 4 11 5 A Tory
8 4 PACENC POWER (473) (Cittop 1 Roong (1994) (100 A James 5 11 5 W Marston
9 PERBUDUS PULGHT Of Heim 4 J Jermanny W Mur 4 11 5 M Redunds
10 3-P POTTER'S BAY (41) 04/S J E Potter) O Nicholson 6 11 5 A Mangalare
11 SCOTTEN BANERI (William T Melly P Webber 7 11 5 R Belliony
12 33/52 WHATLABOR (279) Mr. Maggiort Inner N Henderson 6 11 5 M 4 Regentid
13 21/6 WIZZO (23) (H Weeks) B Pating 5 11 5 R Belliony
14 WIZZO (23) (H Weeks) B Pating 5 11 5 R Belliony
15 500- DANIGING BRAFFOOT (250) (Doveld C Tucker) D C (Locker 6 11 0 M Germitte 17)
16 LONGERA (Mr. Susse Old) R Almer 5 11 D R Johnson (3)
16 LONGERA (Mr. Susse Old) R Almer 5 11 D R Johnson (3)
1994: no consisponding race
1994: no consisponding race
1904: No consisponding race
1906: FORM GUIDE

FORM GUIDE FORM GUIDE

A National Hunt Flat winner at Uttoward last season, CRACK ON looks capable of winning at this sort of trip after finishing season to Cell Equarane at Sandown a fortingin ago. An obvious danger – provided he is not badly in need of the run – is Whastabob, who passed the post first at Sandown is March only to be but back to second for hampening Footbroker Star, Having shown signs of ability at Ayr, when trained by Gordon Richards, Potter's Bay an east hallow embertations in the Chapteron trains won by General Crack, Potter's was second Executed in a field of 36 at Chepstow and can be given another chance here, it is almost 11 months since Gordon wort his NH Flat race at Catterick for Chris Thornton but Perfloris Pflight should be fit from the Flat, the problem being he's best at seven fur-

1.10 THYME MAIDEN HURDLE (CLASS E) (DIV II) £2,800 added 2m 1f Penalty Value £2,374 AMANIE DURRESS (Ms. Sanch Steernot C Egymon 5 11.5 SRAZE OF OAN (ESSA (27) & A Hayward) JM Bradley 4 11.5 BONEHMAN HARMONY (Ms. S. C. Harpon Mess C Johnsey 5 11.5 BONEHMAN HARMONY (Ms. S. C. Harpon Mess C Johnsey 5 11.5 13.13- BRILLEHT EQUINAME: (237) (gran Weson H Henderson 4 11.5 HENCE STALLEHT EQUINAME: (237) (gran Weson H Henderson 4 11.5 HONEY MOUNT (Paul Green) A Walter 4 11.5 TILL BE BOUND (The C R Parmeship) V * fusion 4 11.5 TILL BE BO

PRIORES CORNER (265) (R Hawters R Hawter 4 1 TADELLAL (Mss 8 R Stokes) W G M Turner 4 11 0 BETTING: 8-4 Ebullent Equiname, 8-1 North Mee, 13-2 Avanti Express, 8-1 Bitze Of Calc, Honey Mount, 10-1 Stathanaz, 16-1 Fine Stather, Til Be Bound, 20-1 others

1994: no corresponding size

2994: no corresponding size

FORM GUIDE

EBULLIENT EQUINAME might went more of a stamma test in time but he say't highly tried on his first stant for Nick Henderson efter being bought out of Don Eddy's yard for 30,000grs. Needle Mine last reace over hurtles in heland back in the autumn of 1993 but he showed ability on the Flat this year, winning at Wolverhampton (AVI), and could be both fit and sharp enough to beat the majority of those. Roted higher than Nordic Mine on the level, and sure to be pretty fit, are Shabenaix, elthough he was also entered in the selfer here, and Tadelle, from a yard that hed two witness and a second at Hereford and Exerter on Wednesch. A winner of two Flat races for Alec Stewart as a three-year old, Honey Mount is not as good at our if his test two runs are enzything to go by, but Blaze of Oak don't run bady at Newcastle - finishing fifth of 18 behind Tumpole - and would have a squeak if he could improve a little on thist.

	,			
	Г	40	CLOVES CONDITIONALS NOVICE HANDICA (CLASS 6) £2,400 2m 3f 110yds Penalty Val	P HURDLI
	ים			
	1		SPARTS FALLT (608) (Tidmarsh Racing Club) P Eccles 5 12 0	
1	2	0200/22-	HEART OF SPAIN (440) (F A Assistant) P Beven 5 11 10	R Johnson (1
	3		HIGHTOWN CAVALIER (14) (Miss R Dobson R Hodges 4 11 4	
	4		SORCERE (96) (M Henroues) 6 Balting 4 11 4	
	5		COPPENHURST (13) (W Kemp) W Kemp 4 11 2	
	6		MALFORD MADAM (210) (R Hawter) R Hawter 5 10 9	
	7	05P-42	COLONES. COLT (17) Pete Holder) R Dicien 4 10 7	Trighes (10
1	8		EMBLEY BUCY (269) (Mrs Heather Bare) J Multins 7 10 6	
	9		IZACOMIN (12) (M R Clarke) D Geraghty 6 10 6	
1	10		CSCIC REG (224) (I J Parrott) Mrs H Parrott 5 10 6	
	11		HULLO MARY DOLL (16) (Plough Jumpers) S Mellor 6 10 4	
ı	11		RADIO CAROLINE (11) IS 8 Harry M Tate 7 10 3	
1	23	P/PPPO	CELTIC WIND (11) (T Morgon) T Morton 8 10 0	
			- 12 declared -	
- 1	14	Acres on August 1	ht 1/hr Your honrifron waitht Cultin Mint Ort Eth	

SOUTHWELL

CSF: £90.17. Tric: £70.00.

Sorelers's running-on fifth behind Fontambleu at Worcester suggests she has what it takes to win a rice and she wouldn't be the first to come good when switched to a handicap. She is difficult to ignore even though she hasn't raced for three months. There is less doubt about the fitness of enother mare, HULLO MARY DOLL, whose fourth of 16 behind Cowarabout the times or showner mane, HULLO water DOLL, whose votion of 15 certain Cowerin Lad in an amasteurs' handicap at the last meeting was a big improvement on het comebook run at kempton. The one she has to best is probably Copperturest, who has run webboth starts since her shock win in a seller at Ayr. She travels all the very from BerwickswinHightown Cawalier is only 3th higher in the handicap than he was when gwing today's rider, Jey Harris, hie first witner in a race of this sort at Easter a fortnight ago. He looks beter than Coloned Colt, whose recent second at Formed was overfences, and Employe Boos,
whose chase win here last term was in a week event. Selections HULLO MARY DOLL

electronically. The scheme also. to change a light bulb. 2.10 CARAWAY NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS F) £3,800 added 2m Penalty Value £2,606

BETTING: 9-4 First Contray, 11-4 Herer Laven, 11-2 Paget, 6-1 Sophism, 13-2 Mr Prosident, 10-1 Dawn Chanco, 14-1 Fichu, 20-1 Mashar, 1994: Mechas Swan Song 6 11 10 A Toy 7-1 (P Hospas) 11 ron

1994: Mechas Swan Song 6 11 10 A Toy 7-1 (if Hodges) 11 ran FORM GUIDE.

Sophism has Austraish chempson Jame Evens on board again after their comfortable win from stablemate Sovereign Niche (David Bindgwater) at Exeter less time. Although that was only a seller and Sophism has gone up 9th, he was having only it's second race over fences at Exeter and might have improvement in him. Bindgwater's mount this time is First Century, a respectable third to File Concord when toking on experienced handicappers at Cheption last orie out. It is difficult to be confident about the others making the most of the weight they get from the two Pipe runners – in RIVER LEVEN's case because he races over fences for the first time. River Leven does look well in at these weights, though, as he's 6th lower over fences than he was when winning a nounce handicap hurdle at Wincartion. Since them, he has run another good race when chasing home Highlown Cavalier at Exeter. Mr. President should figure more prominently in this handicap than he has done in two tougher noise chases at Chepstow, while Paget is not easily growed even though he has unrecented his nider both starts since coming from Ireland, Paul Nicholfs and Torry McCoy teamed up to land a treble at Newton Abbot on Monday.

Selection: RiVER LEVEN

2.40 COWSLIP SELLING HURDLE (CLASS G) £2,400 added 2m 1f Penalty Value £1,982

BETTING: 7-2 Whiteboares, 9-2 Embry, 5-15 declared BETTING: 7-2 Whiteboares, 9-2 Embry, 5-17 Tony's Mac, 6-1 Lawreswood Junior, 8-1 Ketzeri, 10-1
Embry, 14-1 Alicanto, Maj Pen Raj, Persian Bud, 18-1 others
1994: Dagger 7 11 0 A P NaCay B-4 (P Earls) 10 ran
FDRM GUIDE
In previous races trus season, LAWNSWOOD JUNIOR has been noden by an inexpenenced
conditional or an armateur, so he might benefit from the stronger handling of Devid Bridger
water. Beng book in a seller should also help, as he was second to the unform Fatry Park
at Worcester and Northern Stanight at Taunton in this grade in the autumn. Front-running

	3.10	COMFREY MAIDEN CHASE (CLASS D) £5,000 added 3m 1f 110yds Penalty Value £3,620
1	0/40P-2	ARCTIC RED (21) IA Stermett) S Brookshaw 8 11 5
2	006/	BADBURY PRINCE (1, 339) (C Cowley) Mrs T Rentree-Barons 9 11.5R Greece
3		BALLYMGYR (54) (Mrs. Rosemary Navarragh) S Mellor 6 11 5
4		BIG ARTHUR (21) (BF) (Love Vestey) D Nicholson 6 11 5
5	05/23	CHURCH LAW (15) (Mis L Taylor) Mrs L Taylor 8 11 5
6	500000/0	COUNTRY PARSON (8) (Major H R M Porter) J McConnoctue 6 11.5
7		TUALIAN MAN (Mass Barbara Murphy) G Charles Jones 7 11.5 W McFarland
8	/F406-F	LO-FLYING MISSRE (33) (Brian Cufford R Doken 7 11 5B Powell
9	42-3453	MARGENDAA GALE [13] (R L Scorge) N R Marchell 7 11 5 C Maude
10	2	PRICES HILL (17) (6 D W Share) K Bailey 8 11 5 J Osthorne
11		TEATRADER (29) (B See) Mrs L Richards 9 11.5
12		WALLY'S DREAM (10) (Caricton Wight) A James 6 11 5
13		WARRIER'S SPORTS (Terry Warrer Sports) P Hobbs 6 11.5 A P McCoy
14		COUNTRY PLINE (575) J. J. Courell K. J. McCarteni L. G. Cottrell 7 11 0
15		PEPPER'N THYNE (Lacy Lloyd Webbert P Webber 5 11 0 G McCourt
18		WAR PLOMER (15) (Stuart Bruce) A Carrol 7 11 0R DavisR DavisR
		A Dalanda Little or to the state of the little of the state of the sta

1994: no corresponding race

Porce's Hill has what it takes to win a novice chase over three miles-plus if his close section to Beautepaire at Fontivell is anything to go by, but it might be worth relying on another lists point-to-point winner, the five-year-old mane, PEPER'N THYNE. She is with Paul Webber, whose first winner as a trainer was another torner pointer, Cropredy Lad at Newbury. The stable seems in fair form, having wort both NH Flat races at Doncaster less trainer and the Period Report of Period Reports of Period Reports. weekend. Yet another bonk-to-pointer to consider is Philip holobis, 'Warner's Sports, who showed promise from just two runs in the spring, Warner's Sports looks as though he is method to make his presence left. A well-beaten fitth behind Jason's Boy in a nonce handleap at Banger, Big Arthur can improve for the outing and the experience and may do better now there is more emphasis on stamina.

	[3.40	ROSEMARY HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS D) £: 2m 1f Penalty Value £2,682	3,500 adde
	7		WINDWARD ARIOM (21) (D) (Angrew Show) N Burke 9 11 10	
	ż		SOUTHAMPTON (7) (D) (Highlyers) G Baiding 5 11 7	
	3		HOSTRE WITNESS (181) (D) (The Pink Parithers) P Hedger 5 11 7	
	4		#PIZEOPH (15) (D) (BF) (Superset Two) P Hottos 4 11 3	
	5		HAWARIAN SAM (18) (Robert K Russell) A Turnel 5 10 13	
,	8		HO-JOE (16) (CD) (S Hot G Yardley 5 10 7	
	•	033514	CORREN HILL (23) (CD) (Bob Froome) R Hooses 8 10 1	T Dascombe (5
	8	100-	SEVERN GALE (354) (R M Philips) F Jordan 5 10 1	B Powe
	9	0450-01	PROJECTS MATE (11) (CD) (R L Brown) R Brown 8 10 0	R Johnson (3
			- 9 declared -	
	Mi	drouge week	hi: 10st. True handicap weight: Project's Male 8st 12th.	

BETTIME: 1-4 Windowed Arism, 4-1 Jeansoph, 9-2 Haveslan Sam, 6-2 Southa Witness, 10-1 Ho-Joe, 11-1 Corni Hill, 12-1 Severn Gale, 20-1 Project's Majo 1994: Lumurne Ceys 8 10 3 J Radios 33-1 IM Meach 9 ran FORM GUIDE

Having her first run of the season, and her first since among from Ireland, JENZSOPH looked all set to get involved in the finish at Cheltenham a month ago but fell at the second last fight, leaving the way clear for Windward Antons to hold on from Ragio. A beaten favourist in a marris' handloop at Windsor afferwords, Jerzsoph can be given a chance to make up for that tumble at Cheltenham. Windward Anom has run well both starts since Cheltenham. and must take the beating here. He is closely matched with Southampton on Newb running behind Eslamo Nel, although Southampton must put behind him a below-par eff at Cheltenham last Friday if the and a half miles in soft ground at Worestee probably out out Hewalliam Saim on his latest start. Relatively lightly raced, he can improve more th

Other sports SWIMMING: Uncle Ben's Winter Challenge Ponds Forge, Snettletol.

BUDWEISER LEAGUE: London Towers v

EQUESTRIANISM: Snowjumping Champion ships (Olympia, London).

TODAY'S NUMBER

The number of seconds the

golfer, Greg Norman, will take to reach 150mph when he is catapulted off an Amercian aircraft camer in a F-14D fighter. In exchange for the flight, Norman is giving the US Navy golf clinics.

★ THE INDEPENDENT **Horse Racing**

Results 0839 - 111 171 Commentary 0839 - 111 175



LINGFIELD | 103 | 203 | 303 Calls charged at 37p/mm charge rate, 49p/mm at all other times. IAS 15 Mort Jame Leads 151 818

Follow racing throughout the year with RACING REPORT The top races, results and colour photos, on high quality personal organiser size cards. Plus Hall of Fame and mini-magazine. Watch like season progress and watch Racing Report baild into the book of the racing year. Includes Flat & NH. Issued fortnightly. £39 per year UK. For more details, please write to

LINGFIELD HYPERION 12.30 Everset 1.00 Montone 1.30 Mr Nevermind 2.00 HOMELAND (nap) 2.30 Tahya 3.00 Strat's Legacy 3.30 Four Of Spades GOING: Simulard, STALLS: 1m - conside; remainder - inside. DRAW ADVANTAGE: None. Ed-band course. Course is SE of town on B2028. Lingüeld station adjuints course. ADMISSION: Members 5.12, Tatterwills station adjoins course. ADMISSION: Members 512, Tatte 58; Silver Eing 54, CAR PARK: Club 53; remainder free.

BLINEERED FIRST TIME: Pertamps Fiyer (1.30), Bine Adelaide (2.30); Plagataff (visured, 3.20).
WINNEES IN THE LAST SEVEN DATS: None.
LONG-DISTANCE RUNNEES: Second Colours (12.30) has been sent 280 miles by Mrs M Revoley from Lingdale; Clevuland, Double Diamond (2.00), Milagavie (3.00) & Field Of Vision (3.30) sent. 270 miles by M Johnston from Middleham, North Yorkshipe.

12.30 BROOKNIGHT GUARDING CLAIMING STAKES (CLASS E) DIV () £3,900 1m (AW) 513-221 EYERSET (228) (C) A Bulley 7 8 7 ______ D Wright (3) 4 511163 SECOND COLOURS (26) (C D SF) Ms M Reveloy 6 8 3 _____ 3 301112 SPENIER'S REVISION (20) CD BIT Milyam 68 3. a. Burdont 3
4 010440 DUNCEN (907) TWINE 5 6 13 ... P I Mingly (5) 7
5 505600 ENSTREMEN ARIVE (20) (CD) T Milk 3 8 11 ... W Manufor 6
6 550500 ENSTREMEN (35) (CD) R Hallantine 6 8 7 ... F Lyach (7) 1
4 00053 MASSIM (35) (CD) R O'Submar 10 8 7 ... A Clenk 11
8 000140 SUPERLAO (34) Andre Herman (90) 3 8 6 ... J Tule 2
9 00003 DESERT WINTER (34) ENder 2 8 5 ... J Quiton 10
40003 RESERT WINTER (34) Badge 2 8 5 ... J Quiton 10
40003 RESERT WINTER (34) B ANDRE 3 8 7 ... X Williams 12
10 40000 ENTREMEN (20) 61 Monte 3 8 1 ... X Advance 8
11 040 SHEDMASK (20) 60 J Monte 3 7 13 ... J Finning 5
12 declared - ... 12 declared - ... 12 declared - ...

– 12 declares – BETING: 5-2 Everset, 4-1 Second Colours, 9-2 Speccor's Reven Mestern, 5-1 Greenwich Agein, Emphysia, 16-1 Superior, 14-1 of 1.00 LONDON CAR HIRE AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP (CLASS G) £3,250 1m 2f (AM)

2 346310 SEMERTEENS LUCKY (57) 9th lores 3 11 10. 246310 SEMENTEENS LICKY (ST) 900 JONES 3 J. 10.

281000 BACKYREW (SS) 8 Licensin 3 11 10 ... Mr 3 L Licensin 12
404050 ASSOLIDELY FRIEE (STQ) R Mediust 4 11 30 ... Mr 7 Machines 3
350-602 SIR MORRAMI BOLT (43) (Q R O'Suman 6 11 9

5 360-002 SIR MORNAMI HOLT (43) (C) R O'Sullivan 6 11 9

6 001060 THERAL PENCE CLA (20) 8 Garby 3 11 8 Jales M Trappel (4) 14

7 004140 ALMERDARAM (49) 485 8 Nelloway 3 11 2 Jales M Jampsega 2

6 001/8-5 TARE TWO (123) J Whan 7 10 13 Jales M Trappel (4) 14

5 4-3003 RESERVICE (15) (D) J Penaro 6 10 12 Jales M Jaron (7) 10

5 4-3003 RESERVICE (15) (D) J Penaro 6 10 12 Jales M Jales M Jales (4) 8

10 016005 OWNSETTS (9) (9) 61 Moore 3 10 10 Jales K Sobio (4) 8

11 000400 SACIES (16) D Acadhers 3 10 8 Jales M Part M Househ (4) 8

12 04-055 SERVICE (15) J Service 5 10 6 Jales M Penaro (4) 13

14 600600 PRANCIN (2) (10) R Penaroch 9 9 7 Jales A Partry (4) 13

14 600600 PRANCIN (2) (10) R Penaroch 9 9 7 Jales A Penaroch (7) 7

14 declared —

14 SUGGO PHANIN (S) KUD N PERCOL 99 / _____RES C PHIN Minimum weight. 7st 7h. True hardings weight: Phanin 7st 5h. BETHNO: 4-1 Retender, 5-1 Mentalessenythis, 11-2 Alcudossess Nopress Molt, 7-1 Mentono, 5-1 Absolutely Fayre, 19-1 others

1.30 BROOKNIGHT GUARDING CLAIMING STAKES (CLASS E) (DIV II) £3,900 Im (AW)

PIC: 10-11 Shelins Hillcrost, 5-2 River Red, 7-2 Audiciel Field, 8-1. ordic Doll, 7-1 Triple, 14-1 Mr Modley, 25 Perte

2.00 EASAL NURSERY HANDICAP (CLASS D) £5,000 added 2YO 1m (AW)

mum weight: 7st 77b. Title handkap weight: Paople Cirect 7st 5tb. 1980: 7-2 Arctic Romancov, 4-1 Antohebble, 5-1 People Direct, H ed, 11-2 Double Diamond, 6-1 Bath Knight, 8-1 oth

230 KERSTEN MEDIAN AUCTION MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS F) £3,650 270 7f (AW) 00 FARMOST (29) Sr Mack Prescott 9 0 C 000 FLASSDAF (24) GL Moore 9 0 S. Vib MAPPY TRAVELLER C. Mursey 9 0 M. T 60 TARE NOTE (207) N Gathum 9 0 A. M. 60 TAKE NOTE (107) N Gestum 90 A Michigan 1
D ACCOUNTANCY MEMES. (153) K McAudio 8 9 D Weight (8) 7
C2D BLUE ADELANDE (21) P Cole 8 9 J Quinn 6
64. GREEN GEM (35) S William 5 8 9 J Tato 3
C0 MY MORNEYS LOCAL (9) N Currengum Boun 8 9.5 Sanders 4
C60 TRATA, (22) C Stay 8 9 S Colored - C Retter 8
1965: 11-4 Permost, 5-1 Blon Adelaide, 4-1 Takys, 11-2 Green Gent, Fragistarit, 7-1 Takon Note, 12-1 Accountancy Justes, 18-1 others

3.00 £3,650 added 2m (AW) BIFFA RE-CYCLING HANDICAP (CLASS F)

12 320300 Al COMPICHE (73) K Consegura Bouns 38 4 LD Wright (3) 5
13 540015 MENSAME (9) (CD) M Johnston 58 3 ______T Williams 4
14 126004 FOOLS OF FINDE (10) R Hollestone 38 1 ____ F Lynch (7) 10
14 doctored BETTING: 11-4 Coloridge, 4-4 Cher Catalan, 5-1 Birlises, 6-1 Greet Altembers, 8-1 Emilies Footsay, 18-1 Chroklestone, 12-1 others

3.30 LADBROKE ALL-WEATHER TROPHY HAND-ICAP (CLASS E) £4,400 added 7f (AW)

200023 FOOR OF SPACES (6) (03) P Bens 4 10 0.... | STAKES (CLASS E) (DRV II) £3,900 Jm (AM) | 7 | 8/320 FED OF VISION (LIS (CD) M Infrared S 8.1 Williams 12 | 300000 SWEET SUPPOWN (LIS (CD) C Duyer 4 9 7 | C Duyer 3 | 3 | 000000 FED OF VISION (LIS (CD) M Infrared S 8.1 Williams 12 | 3 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 4 | 3 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 5 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 9 | SWishworth 6 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 | 10 | 000000 ROBELION (20) O Abutired 4 | 10 | 0000000 ROBELION (20) O A

1.00: 1. WALKING TALL IT J Murphy 5-1; 2. Desert Brave 25-1; 3. General Crack 9-4 p law. 9 ran. 9-4 p fav Fostori Romeo Html. vi. 21s. IT MeGoverni, Totas 27-20; £1.60, £6.20, £1.60. Dual Forecast: £25.90. TOWCESTER 12.10: 1. MANDYS MANTINO IP Hidel Evens fav; 2. Bettersup Joe 11.2; 3. King-dom of Shades 5-1. 16 ran. ½, ½, U G/ forth, Totac 52.10; 51.30, 51.80, 51.50. 0F: 55.20. CSF: 58.24, Troy 54.00.

CSF: £90.17. The: £70.00. 1.30: 1. FHERCE (J Raiton) 11-2; 2. Early Driaber 7-2; 3. Chadwick's Ginger 15-8 fav. 7 ran. 12, 34. U Jeniurs), Total £8.10; £2.40, £1.60, DF: £15.90. CSF: £22.54. 2.00: 1. SHAAD (F Catagram) 14-1; 2. Blo-zon of troy 7-1; 3. Alaskan Heir 8-1. 9 ran. 9-4 fev Vicercy Ruter. ½, 1. (J Norron). Tota: £22.50; £3.00, £2.50, £2.60. DF: £75.50. 2. Call It A Day 6-4; 3. Lay R Off 20:1. 10 res. 3, 30. U Gifford, Tetar £2:60; £1.10, £2.00, £3.10. DP: £2.20. CSF: £3.55. CSF: £99.41. Tricss: £758.02. The £68.90. 2.30: 1. PERLIVIAN GALE (Richard Quest) 7-2; 2. Jason's Boy 100-30; 3. Lyme Gold 8-1, 10 ran, 3-1 fav Group Het. 45, 9, (Mrs. Tno. £34.70.

8-1 10 nan. 3-1 fav Group Hat. 4/s. 9. [Mrs 5]. Smith). Tota: £4.20: £1.30, £1.40, \$3.90. Dr: £7.40. CSP: £15.69. Tricast: £82.04. Tno: £67.30. 3.00: 1 £4RRYS LORD (A P McCoy) 5-7.2. Beward Bay 33-1; 3. Supposin 12-1. 6 ran. 5-4 fav £asby Johar (Felb. 5, 30. [P Netholis]. Tota: £3.70; £1.50, £5.00. Dr: £278.30. CSP: £44.20. 3 ran. 4, 8. N Herderson i. Tota: £3.90; £2.50. Dr: 23.90; 2. \$44.20. 3 ran. 4, 8. N Herderson i. Tota: £3.90; £2.50. Dr: £278.30. CSP: £44.20. 3 ran. 4, 8. N Herderson i. Tota: £3.90; £2.50. £1.40. E1.50. Dr: £81.0. CSP: £4.00. CSP: £44.20. 3 ran. 4, 8. N Herderson i. Tota: £3.90; £2.50. £1.40. £1.50. Dr: £81.0. CSP: £4.00. SSP: £4.40. S 2.30: 1. SIMPLY (A P McCoy) 5-1; 2. Mr Moriarty 2-5 fay; 3. Trictan's Cornet 12-1. 5 ran. 2, 25. (T McGovern). Total: £5.90;

£2.20, £1.20. DF: £2.40. CSF: £7.35. Placepot: £139.00. Quadpot: £16.20. Place S: £89.03. 2.40; 1. WILL (PLY (B Ferton) 9-1; 2. Vierdet 11-8 fav. 3. Tipping Along 33-1, 15 ran. 6, 11, IJ Long. Tota: £10.20; £2.30, £1.30, £8.40, DF, £20.80, CSF, £21.24, Trick

12.40: 1. HAWTHORNE GLEN (B Fenton) 13-2: 2. Neverald 7-2 fav. 3. Nidomi 14 1. 11 ran. 7, 3 (Mrs M Long). Tota: £6.60: £2.40, £1.60, £5.90. DF: £17.90. CSF: £29.39. Tricast: £290.99. 1.10: 1. MAJOR SUMMIT (P+Mc) 5-4 fac

2.0: 1. TUDOR FABLE (M A Pitageraid) 7-2: 2. Repeat The Dose 7-2; 8. Mr Folix 11-4 fav. 3 ram. 4, 9. (N Henderson). Total: 53-90: £250, £140, £150. Dr. £8.10, CSF. £15.28. Tricast: £33.87. Tric: £12.60. Non

1383.30.
3.10: 1. SUNY BAY (G Bradey) 9-4 tac: 2. Corner Boy 9-2: 3. Killeshin 3-1. 8 rm. 5, 30. (C Brades). Tota: 53.40; £1.30, £1.90, £5.50. Df: £18.90. CSF: £12.86. Tricast: 15.50. Dr. 1.18.50. USP: 1.12.00. Imass.
 1242.09. Tro: £131.20. NR: Smon Joseph.
 3.40: 1. BOSS'S BANK (A Magure) 6-1;
 2. Forest Nory evens far; 3. Gyant 7-1. 18
 ren. 2-4; 3-4. (D Nicholson). Tota: £10.20;

£4.30, £1.50, £1.10, DF; £6.10, Jackpot: not won I£33,262.54 to Hereford inday). Placepot: £82.20. Quadpot: £25.30. Place 6: £31 76. Place 6: £26.50. 12.20: 1. MAWAR STORM (J Willerns) 8-1; 2. Mald Welcome 7-1; 3. Our Shadee 7-1.16 nsp. 1, 34. (D french Davis). Total

£12.50; £1.90, £1.90, £2.50, £1.60, DF: £26.80. CSF: £66.10. Treast: £393.38. 12.50: 1. BROUGHTONS FORMULA (J Wikinson) 7-2; 2. Glow Forum 7-1; Wildfire 11-4 tav. 14 ran. 24. 2. (W Musson). Total £5.20; £1.80, £2.40, £2.00, DF; £33.40,

10-3 fay; 2. Inherent Magle 9-1; 3. Shedow key 9-1; 9 ran, :6, 1 /a, (E Alston), Total E4.20; £2.30, £3.30, £4.00, DF, £16.40. CSF: £32.60. Thoast: £234.49. Tho: £63.60. Non Runner: Hever Golf Star.

1.60: 1. ULTRA BARLEY IM Berd: 5-2 g fav; 2. Piein Grz 5-2 g fav; 3. Rowlandsons

Charm 6-1, 12 ran, 3v. V., (P Hastern), Total £2.60; £1.70, £1.90, £1.90, DF: £7.70, CSF: 9-2; 2. Creeking 11-2; 3. Darby Flyer 12-1. 8 ran, 5-2 ky La Perruche, 8, 6, kg L Moore), Tota: £5.40; £1.40, £2.00, £6.20. DF: £57.50, CSF; £29.50, Tno: £60.20.

2.50: 1 EASY CHOICE (A Clark) 7-2: 2 Duke Valentino 6-1; 3. Youjours Riviera 12: 1. 9 ran. 11-4 tav South Eastern Fred. 2. 3. (P Minchelli Tote: £4.30; £1.80, £2.10, £3.10, DF: £21,60, CSF: £23.82, Tincast £209.08, Tinc: £59.30, 3.20; 1, SCISSOR REDGE (J Quant) 9-2;

3.20: 1. SCISSOR RIDGE (J Quant) 9-2; 2. Myfinka 5-1: 3. N's So Easy 33-1. 13 ron. 7-2 fov Saly West (ath). ni, 3. U Brogeri. Tota: £5.20; £2.00, £2.50. £22.70. DF. £7.90. CSF: £37.93. Traces: £627.81. Trac £215 40. CSF: £13.80. Trice £11.30. NRs: Pacific Gri, Serous Fact, Placepot: £15.80. Quadpot: £29.00. Place 6: £116.14. Place 5: £51.81.

BOXING: Former world heavyweight champion has rebuilt the confidence that prison wore away. Ken Jones reports from Philadelphia

Tyson in the mood to reimpose reign of terror

When it was put to Mike Tyson that he might care to nominate the point at which Buster Mathis Jor can expect to be violently removed from their contest tomorrow night it was as though a door had been thrown open on the chilled streets of Philadelphia.

Concluding correctly that he was dealing with an innocent in these matters, Tyson fixed him with a haleful stare. "You ever see me fight?" he asked. "No. Well, don't miss this or because you'll be surprised."

If an odd choice of phrase.

it brought shouts of approval from a small band of blackovercoated men standing off to one side, whose bruised faces bore testimony to the punishment Tyson has been aling out in the gymnasium. A hig theory in boxing is

that fighters should have tough sparring partners and, according to one of Tyson's co-managers. Rory Holloway, theirs is the credit for a condition that shows in the former undisputed champi-on's hard body and the taut lines of his face. Doubtless because reports

that all had been felled by ferocious hooking could have an evil effect on Mathis' morale, his trainer, Joey Farrielo, has been putting it around that they are merely human punching bags, on wbom Tyson has been practising his blows with imconversations with his man. Farrielo insists that Tyson's hired help seldom hit hack and only by accident. "There were better men in that camp but they were chased

away after giving Tyson too much trouble," he insists. What Farrielo chooses to ignore is that Mathis has been less than impressive in his own sparring sessions, almost novice-like in his attempts at evasion. When this was communicated to Tyson he shrugged dismissively. No predictions. No threats. Just an impression of menacing serenity.

When it was suggested that



On the ropes: Mike Tyson sends sparring partner, Leroy Seals, sprawling with a demonstration of his punching power in a Philadelphia gym

According to Forbes magaheavyweight who has ever been

At one stage of his incarcerzine, contracts with the Showation, Tyson became so low in time television network and spirit that he thought seriously about giving up boxing. "Prison is such an awful place," he the MGM Grand in Las Vegas made Tyson the second-highest carner in sport this year behind said. "Horrific. They strip you the basketball star, Michael of your dignity and your manhood. I was catatonic. I didn't Jordan, with a gross income of \$40m. "Obviously the money matters a lot," he said, "but know what I wanted to do. But I knew that if I didn't come back I'd make my enemies happy. And would giving up \$30m have proved anything?" there is also ego and pride. Tve still got the desire to prove that

and I feel that all things that helped make me champion are coming back. But I've still got to discover whether I am as good as I was when nobody could stand up to me." It means going back to being

the heavyweight who spread ferror throughout the division unmuch personal upheaval that, assess where Tyson now stands. He was hearing the execu-I'm the best, better than any Tyson lost his championship to as a fighter, whether it is pos- tioner's sone

James "Buster" Douglas almost five years ago in Tokyo. Since Tyson's subsequent efforts suggested decline long before he was sent down, it will take sub-

stantial victories to re-establish him fully in the love of boxing.

sible for him to recover the single-mindedness that Cus D'Amato implanted in a fugitive from the New York ghettoes. "You're always fighting forces that want to sabotage you," he said. "If you aren't strong wou'll go under I'm an strong you'll go under. I'm an enigma. There are African-Americans who like me and African-Americans who don't like me. There are Caucasian brothers who are crazy about me and Caucasians who aren't crazy about me." Of course it would be im-

possible for Tyson to speak about the future without reference to Riddick Bowe who, despite holding nothing more meaningful than the World Bexing Organisation title, claims to be the heat heavyweight at work in the ring as a result of knocking out Evander Holyfield last month in Las Vegas. We are from the same place," Tyson said, speaking of Brownsville, a bleak district of Brooklyn. "I went to school with him. He knows the history of my drawing potential. There's not a bigger draw out there than me. Our salaries should prove that. Riddick is a good fighter and deserves to be where he is. I have been away while he has been fight-ing so I'm not in a position to argue that I in the best. But the day of judgement will come. Then we'll know.

In the heavy cost and large button topperisan Tson wore when arriving for a press con-ference in the heart of Philadelphia on Wednesday. there was a renewed impression of historical influences, the old-time fighters who fired his ambitions in the ring. Tyson's chief trainer, Jay

Bright, insists that those ambitions are again securely in place. "What I see is a better, far more mature fighter," he said. "I'm convinced that he can beat anyone who comes to the real thing. There's a Mathis didn't hear this but later he heard Tyson speaking.

England players sign £38,000 contracts

more in tune with the rhythms

of a violent trade than before fac-

ing the inept Peter McNeeley in

bis August comeback, Tyson said. "I'm a lot more confident.

Most of the anxiety I felt before

that fight has left me. It was more

difficult than anybody imagined.

Four years had passed since I'd

fought and all the publicity cre-

Referring to the three years

he served for rape, Tyson added: up to all the expectations."

Rugby Union STEVE BALE

The England players who tomorrow play Western Samoa at Twickenham agreed last night to accept Rugby Football Union contracts that will make them up to £38,000 each this season - thereby delivering a savage, quite possibly fatal, blow to a don and play rugby for Harlerebel circus being planned by

the Australian entrepreneur.

Ross Turnbull. Turnbull has told his target players around Europe that he would inform them today whether his plan for a city-based competition beyond the fringe of rugby union is able to proceed, with up-front payments of between £20,000 and £30,000 also due today as evidence of his

viability and good faith. But without anyone from the England team his credibility would be seriously undermined and, in any case, the England players have been independentiv advised that Turnhull's sums - as much as £600,000 over three years - are fanciful. On the other hand, leading English players are now looking at earning six figures from their official

rugby involvement alone.

Carling is as concerned as his manager, Jack Rowell, that the

captain, had made it clear to his players that be would be signing the RFU document yesterday and had no intention of allowing his life to be taken over by Turnhull. "They would effectively own you lock, stock and barrel, and tell you where and when to play, you could end up playing anywhere," he said.

"I prefer to stay here in Lonquins. No one can predict what will happen in the next year but if a club get into Europe and there are Rugby Union and club contracts, top players will be do-ing very well and still have flexibility in their life. That's more appealing than selling everything to play where and when they decide."

Carling said he had not tried to influence others to follow his lead, so his endorsement of the RFU contract was deliberately less than ringing. The deal is believed to involve a straight payment of £24,000 to each squad member, with an additional £2,000 per match amounting to £38,000 if England can persuade Australia or South Africa to play them at the end of the season. The contracts

are back-dated to I September.

financial debate is diverting the England team from the immediate priority: tomorrow's match. "I haven't spent a lot of time talking about money but I have spent a lot of time answering questions

"You've got to realise that I was

coming from a dismal place. I

wasn't eased into the fight with

McNeeley. I was thrust into it.

People told me you have to

move slowly. I thought I was

ready for it. They were right. It

wasn't like anything I'd known

before. The feeling was there but not the confidence. I knew Mc-

Neeley was nothing but I also

knew that I was expected to live

about money," he said. "There is obviously a buge amount of interest and that distracts them. I have to try very hard to make sure the game is the most important thing, hecause it would be a disaster if we didn't get it right."

On the scale of disasters, an English defeat by Western Samoa would not register. The renewed attempt from English rugby league scouts to buy up the islands' finest would be marginally more disastrous, however, and yesterday Pat Lam - who has rejected an offer or two in his time - appealed to his players to withstand the pressure that cost Samoa halfa-dozen after the World Cup.

"I've spoken to some of the players about the rugby league offers and told them not to think of the dollars," Lam said. "They want to consider their lifestyle in rugby union and their future as Western Samoans," Bryan Williams, the coach, put it even more succinctly: "We want them to think with their hearts rather than their heads."

Whitaker opens show with stylish victory

Equestrianism

GENEVIEVE MURPHY

Michael Whitaker gave one of his inimitable performances with 17-year-old Everest My won the Father Christmas Stakes during the opening session of the Olympia Show Jumping Championships. The French-bred horse, who is exceptionally fast and careful, has now won around 80 international classes. Whitaker confirmed that he

has to do little more than point My Mesieur in the right direction when riding him in speed competitions, which are the horse's special forte. Yesterday he took the shortest possible route to beat a wonderful round from James Fisher on Montertey (another speed specialist) by 0.58sec. "I reckon he's won about 80 classes and my problem is going to be finding an-other one like him." Whitaker

said. In the opening Christmas Candle Stakes, Whitaker was runner-up to Hugo Simon, who had last competed in England a decade ago. The Germanborn Simon, who has ridden for Austria since 1972, has declined invitations to jump at Olympia during the last 10

years because he did not feel that be had the right horsepower. "When I have very good horses, f decide to come back," he said. Simon, now 53, won on eight-year-old Cash whom he bred himself out of his former show jumping mare, Land-Mesieur yesterday, when he grafin. He now has a good enough string to come here without his top horse, ET, with whom he expects to compete in his seventh Olympic Games

> next year. It was only last Sunday that Simon was given a firm invitation to compete here. Whitaker's eight-year-old mount (the runner-up, Everest Magic Car-pet) was also a late entry having replaced Twostep who was due to jump here.

Twostep, winner of this year's Calgary Grand Prix, has been treated with antibiotics since a freak accident in the field three weeks ago when his leg was trapped in an iron farm gate. He required 12 stitches afterwards and, though now fully recovered, Whitaker believed that the antibiotics (which count as a forhidden substance when horses are competing) would still be in

Twostep's bloodstream.

OLYMPA SHOW JUMPING CHAMPIONSHEPS: Guistines Candle Stakes: I Cash
H Stront. Aud deer, 48.2 Seer, 2 Sweet Magic Carpet (M Writisier, GB) clear, 50.08; 3
Berest Subine (N Scalon, CB) clear, 55.22.
Fertias: Ghrindines Stakes: I Elegent My
Messeur (M Water, GB) 37.94; 2 Monterrey I (J Fisher, GB) 38.52; 3 Elegent (C Martring de Injo., Sp) 38.52.

Controversy over new Olympic selection plan

Athletics

MIKE ROWBOTTOM

British athletes seeking selection for the Olympic Games will have an extra incentive to contest the trials next June following yesterday's announcement by the British Athletic Federation of a new policy.

The system of picking the first

athlete in the trials, plus up to two others per event, has been replaced. Now the first two will be guaranteed places - with only one discretionary choice available - providing qualifying standards have been met. This method was last used in 1989. More controversially, athletes have also been told by the British federation that they must compete in their own event at the trials in Birmingham from 14-16 June, with the Olympic team due

to be chosen by I July.

But the crucial question of making the trials, which are run in conjunction with the AAA of England Championships, closed to overseas competitors is still not resolved. The BAF, and the majority of athletes, believe closed championships are needed to prevent potential qualifiers being edged out by foreign competitors. But several officials

competition which has continued for more than 100 years.

Following an acrimonious meeting on Tuesday night, officials from BAF and the AAA were due to talk again last night about the issue. The review of selection pol-

icy follows the controversy of last summer's world championship trials, when many leading competitors did not take part and -a tradition that has thrived in the last 15 years - many who did chose events outside their main area of excellence. The selectors are prepared to

look at any "exceptional cir-cumstances" of injury, but have set a 1 July deadline for the team and will discourage athletes from chasing last-minute places. The former double European 400 metres champion Roger Black and the high-jumper Ge-off Parsons, who have consulted 120 athletes over their views on selection in the last couple of months, yesterday issued a statement welcoming the new policy. We believe that the views expressed in our recent survey of a significant number of athletes

have been taken into account," they said. But the views of two leading

within the AAA are arguing to. British athletes served to unmaintain a tradition of open derline the complexity of the issue and the diversity of opinion among competitors.

"It is probably a bangover from last year when certain people didn't compete," said Curtis Robb, the AAA 800m champion.

The directive on running one's main event also causes Roh Denmark, the Commonwealth 5.000m champion, distress, compounding his earlier dissatisfaction over the decision to include heats as well as a final in his event

"It just makes things so much more difficult," he said. "I have done the AAA since 1988, and I'm not saying I need any preferential treatment. But I would probably have wanted to run only two or three 5,000s before the Olympics, and now I've got to run two of them at the AAAs. They have boxed me into a corner. Because some people upset the applecart then, they have changed the system because they want to be seen to be strong. But if you are good enough for the team, you should be able to get into the first two places. If they don't make the championshipt closed after all these changes, though, it just makes a mock-

i de de les

* /12 B

· 132 383

A 444 E

· Starte

PICK OF THE DAY

THIS WEEKEND / Mustring Omega British Championships Thetford Forest

The third round of the Omega British Husky Racing Championships moves this weekend to Suffolk, where Thetford Forest ofers trails ideal for racing with largely flat terrain, although the odd slope might prove troublesome. Technique will be a premium at this site, as the sandie ground will create harder work for the huskies because of the soft-ness. Some 100 teams and 500 dogs will contest the round, which comprises classes for two, four and six-dog teams of hard-working, cheerful Siberian Huskles and rigs, and hence faster teams, pro-This weekend

is the top seed in the serior men's composi-tion. If the seedings work out, his will mos Barry Sutherland, the leading home based play er, in the final, in the se er, in the linal, in the service women's compensor, men is very little to separate the lop two players, Care Woodelf and Sanga Mache, but Waddelf gats op seeding as the is the detending champion, choose from the championships are a multi-butmament, in which every place will be contested. There are which every place we be consessed. There are stated section of 16 players and first-round winness will go on to contest places one to eight, while the first-round losses will piev for place one to 16, and so on, Play will be from 5,30 to 8,30pm today, tomorrow from 10,30am to mid-afternoon. Sunday's firstle.

vide the best spectating, though heats in these classes will be run first. Mike Bradbury, of Hereford and Worcester, and Simon Luxmoore, from Monmouth, jointly lead the six-dog class, the top cat-egory in Britain, John Carter, from Cambridgeshire, and Natal-ie Bowman, of Surrey, hold the honours in the next class, the four-dog team, while Cathy Cro-

man, from Famborough, Hampshire, provides the early form in the two-dog group, having won the rounds at Chepstow and Tentsmuir, in Fife. Dog-owners are asked to leave their pets at home as they can distract the teams.

How to get them: The race site in Thestord Forest is agnossed Omega Grand Phy two miles south of Brandon, Suffolk, on the left of the B1106 Bury St. Edmunds mad before it reaches the A11. St.-dog team hears start at 8.30am tomorrow and Sunday. The last two-doging sets out at 3pm and 2.30pm. final at 4pm. Spectating is free. National Squash Centre, Riccarton Campus, Heriot Wast. University, Edinburgh.

SQUAN CERTS, PROCERTOR CERTSUS, PERSON WAS University, Estinburgh, Shrinburgh, Shrinburgh, Shrinburgh, Shrinbeld, Mayori Hemis, of the Boroush of Washmar Forest etch, defends his title in the opering men's heats today in the 200 metres bockstroke while Susan Rolph, from the City of Newcastle club, defends the 100m freestyle title she won last yeer at senior and link link level. Seniories roon finals and 5pm Neets, admission: £2 per session or £3 day tokert bomorow 10pm and 4pm finels £2. £4t; Sunday 9am heats and 4pm finels

programmes, attenty Leadure Silk Cut Challenge Cup second round.

Rucery URSON: Save and Prosper International: England v Western Sernosi (2.30) for International: England v Western Sernosi (2.30) for Munitar v Laimster (2.30) for Munitar V Limitar (2.30) for Munitar Cardy, Ulster v Edies (2.30) for Beliaso, Tennant's Socialn Championathy Regional League, Swaler Cup fourth round.

Backers (International Market Regional Charles) gional League. Sweller Cup fourth round.

RACING (National Hunt traiseus stated): Aecor: Members £18 (Jumor Members 18-25
years, helf price); Grandsband and Paddock
£10; Sher Ring £3, £12.15). Catheride; Cub;
£10; Tattersalis £8; Course £2 (under-1£6 fres
into all enclosures). (12-25). Haydock;
County Stand £15; Tatterselis £9; Newton
Stand £4 (OAPs helf-price in Tetterselis and
Newton Stand. (12-40). Utbrewier: Cub £15
(OAPs £12); Tatterselis £10 (OAPs £7);
Course £3. (12-30).

BASSICOEALL; 7-In Terophy semi-firmi first lea-

COURS 13. (12.30). BASIGERALL: 7-Up trooby semi-first first leg worthing Bears v Sherifield Sharks. Worthing reached the semi-dual stage tast year, beeting Themes Valley Tigers, the eventual winners of the trophy, at home, but looking the swelling by 14 parks. This season they have another tough task, thing on Sherfield, who were number-up last year. The metalt tips off \$4 Spm. Home court: Worthing Leisure Centre, Sheffeebury Avenue, Worthing, West Sussex, (felt 01903 S00237).

RUGEY UNION: CIS Insurance County Champ-

rovers drawn to statement out of creming company for the property of the company of the Sastronshire (2016) for Rugoy, Under 21 Cour-ry Championskip Northern Groupt, Lancetine v Creatine (2.15) (Fylde); Yorkshire v Durham (2.15) (Wharfsdeile), South Vest Pool Chro-Cotophina v Budangiannine (2.01) (Barbury). Terrame Scotten Inter-Destrict Communicrating Februards V South at Section (2.01) (Musteer. CYCLO-CROSS: Spelding CC (Sourne). First race is at 10.90am, with the main race at 11.45am. Boume Woods, is ½ mile west of Boume, Lincolnshire, on A151 Bourne to Col-

Boome, Lincolnship, or ALSI Boome to Col-steworth road, eight mites from AL at Col-steworth English Schools Home Cournes Championship (Reigntell. The supporting rac-opers the freefing at 112m, followed by four age-group acces in the schools' championships, starting at 10.20, with the lest at 1.45pm. Priory Park, Reignts, Surry, at reached from juration at of M25, Middland League (Bostock). 11.30am, 2.15pm. Cattows Ferm, Hasther, is one mid-west of latock, Leleastership, on the 8586/8591 Messiran road, Leleastership League (Loughborough). 10mm, 11.15pm. Reachille Marror, Woodhouse Eswes, if off 85330, left of AS12 Ashby road from jurc-tion 23 of ML, Month Esstern Series (Stock-ton-on-Teks). 10am, noon, Preston Park, Yerm Road, Englessoffine, Esstitants, Velo (Man-chester), Noon, 1.30pm. Priesp Park is next in Nettonid Cycling Centre, Menchester-Velo-droms, Suan Street, located of Astron Old-Road, between Manchester and Ashton-un-

JUST THE TICKET: a week! Management of the best spectating, though the best spectating though the best spectating, though the best spectating though the best spectating, though the best spectating though the best spectating though the best spectations are specially best specially b

Particorough Head.

TABLE TERRITIS Aftest League Premier DMslors Will Team Peniel, placed second in the
lasgue, challenge Grow's supremery at the
half-way stags in the lasgue? Destration vibcoth (Eastbourna Comprehensive School,
The Fassey, Destragon, 3.0 start; Drumchape Sports Contre, Drump Road East, Geogoe GLS, 3.0 start;
BFL Grove v Team Peniel (Grove School,
Stafford Street, Market Dosylan, Stropshire,
2.301; Linda Parmov v Horshara (Prudentia)
Builing, 250 Esson Road, London Will, 1.0).

Mount valuable.

Batting 250 Esson Road, London NWI. 1.01.
Next, Week.
POOTBALI (7.30 unless started): Monday:
FA Carling Premierotais: Manchester City v
Noting am Forest (3.0). Hoostay: Ends-legis
Langue Second Distriction: Peterborough v
Stockport (7.45); Herited V Sturitorys. Bel's
Scottlain Lengue Premier Division: Mutherwell v Rangers (8.0); Than Division: Mutherwell v Rangers (8.0); Than Division: East
Strings Alban. Wednesday: Ocea-Cols Cup
fourth round replay: Birningham v Middiesbrough (7.45); Bridsheigh Lengue
First Division: Special v Southerd
v Port Vise (7.45). Priday: Endsheigh Lengue
First Division: grand v Southerd (7.45). Sec

RACENSE Monday: LINGFELD (AW): Members £12; Tattarsells £8; Siver Ring £4, 112.90; Edinburgh: Club £11; Textursells £6; (AP): and unemployed £3). Accompanied under-16s free, (12.16). Tuesday: LINGFELD (AW): as Monday (12.30). Southwell: Club £12; Tattersells £6 (OAP members of nourse's Dismond Club £4, accompanied under-16s free); Club £5; Textersells £6 (OAPs £4), (12.30). Ludions Club £14 (accompanied under-16s free); Textersells £6; COAPs £4), (12.30, Ludions Club £14 (accompanied under-16s free); Textersells £8; Course £5, (12.45). Thursday: Keisur Club £10; Textersells £6 (OAPs £3, accompanied under-16e free). (12.50). Lingfleid: as Monday, (12.30). Undersells £10; Course £2, (12.30). NEXT WEENERD

POOTBALL: Sectorday: FA Caring Premiership and Endsleigh League programmers; Scottish League (two games), Sunday; FA Carting Pre-miership: Leads Utd v Menchester United (12.0).

(12.0).

RVSEY VEAGUE: Sunday: Stones Centenery Pirst Division: Huddersfield v Hulf (3.30).

RVSEY UNION: Saturday: Irish Inter-Provincial Championship: Connectin v Munser (2.30) for Galvey); Leinder v Haber (2.30) for Galvey); Leinder v Haber (2.30) for Galvey); Leinder v Haber (2.30) for Galvey); Leinder Villander (2.30) for Galvey); Leinder Villander (2.30) for Galvey); Leinder Villander (2.30) for Galvey); Region Cup tourth round. Helinder Welsh League. Tennerus Scottish Championship Regional League (2.30).

RACRYC: Setunday: no meetings.

at the Olympic Games next year is the prize and the European Qualifying Tour-nament next month at the Nynex Are-

prize and the European Qualifying Tournament next month at the Nynex Arens, Manchester, from 10 to 14 January, provides the noute to Atlanta. Qualifying is based on the world renkings and 26 men and women have aireday gained their place automatically, including the two British men, Carl Prean and Chen Xinhua. Ten places are available at Manchester and the best in Europe will compete, some 100 players in each of the men's and women's events, representing 38 countries. Each reston selects three players and in the British men's section Matthew Syed, of Reeding, will attempt to join Prean and Chen in Atlanta. His form at the recent Hungarier Open gives him every chance of making his way to the top 10 at Manchester. The women's squad have to qualify and comprises the top three in the English rankings, Andrea Holt, the National champion from Manchester, Lisa Lomes, from Luton, and Alison Broe, the Reeding player.

er.

They will up against top-class players from Europe, like the Swede Jorgen Persson, the former World and European champion, Demlen Eloi, of France, the English Open champion, and the German, Staffen Fetzner, a former World doubles champion. The women's competition has such names as Elene Thritina, of Russia, Olga Netnes, the former European champion from Germany, and the Slovak, Valentina Popove, The huge Nynex Arena, with a ca-The huge Nynex Arena, with a ca-pacity of 19,000, twice the size of the National Indoor Arena in Birmingham, also stages basisettal, ice hockey and concerts, and is built on the old victo-ria station. Communications are ex-

callent, with the British Rail service Into Victoria station and the Metrolink, a tram system linking the Arena with all parts of the city.

The organisers are providing a "Quid a Kid" offer, whereby children up to 15 (under-fives are free). Senior Citizens and conserving and until the elec-

ery of the whole thing."

and concessions can watch too-cla table tennis for a £1 at any stage of the tournament. The Manchester Visithe tournament. The Manchester Visi-tors' Sureau has an accommodation

Purposen Olympic Qualifying Tournement, Nyries Arena, Marchester, 10-14 Jenuary, Puying achacule; Tuesdey, 3 Jenuary; Tom The Green Wednisdey, 10 January (noor-10pm), Thursdey, 11, Jenuary (10em-10pm); Friday, 12 Jenuary (10em-10pm); Group matches and Procleout that grants Synday, 13 Jenuary (10em-10pm); 14 Jenuary (10em-10pm); 14 Jenuary (10em-10pm); 14 Jenuary (10em-10pm); 15 Jenuary (10em-10pm); 16 Jenuary (10em-10pm); 17 Jenuary (10em-10pm); 18 Jenuary (

ond round and finals.
Admission: 10 January, £1 adults all day and aucha, £1 awarding only, 11: 52, £2; 12: 53, £2; 13: £4, £2; 14: £5, £1 Children 15 and under, (AFS, hill-dime students, UB40 hold-art and those registered with speela neads at all dimes. Under-fives are free. Weekend thistes: (Settunder/Sunday) £7.50 adults, £2 children. Season totates (two deap £12, £4. 24-hour hodine 0161 930 8000 or directly from the Baro (Nide. Nymex Areno, Vetorie Stadon, Hunts Bank, Manchessey.
Marchester Visitors Centre, Town Hell Evension. 8 Perso's Square, Manchester M60 24. Flot 0161 234 3157(8) fax 0161 234 9900.

Details of forthcoming events with (information on tickets and venues should be sent to: The Sports Desk, The Independent, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL Fax: 0171 293 2894.

Compiled by Paul Maher

d PC Charlton in no hurry to in the abdicate his throne

will consider his position as manager of the Republic of Ireland during a Spanish boliday before deciding in the New Year whether to embark on another World Cup qualifying

May, suggested before Octo-ments. Various players dutiful-ber's game against Latvia that ly reiterated their support for he would not stay if the Re-public did not reach the European Championship finals next summer. In Portugal last month he denied saying any such thing and announced that the public. rather than the press, would be the arbiters of his fate.

Now, is the aftermath of a 2-0 defeat by the Netherlands, 2-0 defeat by the Netherlands, which confirmed the Dutch as the last of the 16 qualifiers, the milk with the Milk all mick McCarthy, the Milk all mick McCarthy all mick McCarth the last of the 16 qualifiers, the Mick McCarthy, the Millwall very difficult for anyone to procrastination has to stop. manager, said yesterday that he take over now," the striker the last of the 16 qualifiers, the Charlton is said by sources close to the Football Association of Ireland to want to continue, a feeling which may have a candidale. However, the mtensified when he saw what Charlton era has taught the FAI appears one of the less arduous the importance of looking beroutes to the 1998 World Cup. youd its own former players.

If we are to believe Jack Charlfoir, who has a babit of changing his mind on this matter, he
Republic of Ireland and their manager
after elimination from Euro '96

Publicly at least, the FAI is backing Charlton, who in the past decade has led the nation on a great adventure and to the Charlton, who will be 61 in finals of both major tournaly reiterated their support for him yesterday, while 20,000 Irish fans at Anfield chanted "We want Jack" long after the final whistle.

Some observers interpreted the clamour as evidence of a popular desire for Charlton to carry on. Others felt it was a show of gratitude for the mem-

would be "delighted" to oblige if a vacancy arose. Wimble-don's Joe Kinnear might also be

Dublin's bookmakers have already installed Kenny Dalglish as 7-4 favourite, although whether Blackburn's director of football could afford the pay-cut is another matter. Dalglish leads a field which ranges from Ron Atkinson through relative

Liam Brady and Frank Stapleton to David O'Leary. Martin O'Neill, of Norwich City, could be a dark borse, despite being a former Northern Ireland player. The problem of succeeding such a larger-than life-figure were encapsulated by Tony Cascarino: "It would be

managerial novices such as

It may be time for a change, none the less. On Wednesday's evidence, that old Jack magic is no more than an outmoded philosophy. International football has become more of a passing

So farewell then ... Four insh stalwarts near the end of the line









Bolton have tabled an offer

Blake, who is United's top scor-

er with 11 goals, but the move

appears to bave gone cold fol-

lowing the arrival of new manager Howard Kendall.

Steve Hodge, the 33-year-old former England midfielder, has

joined Watford on a free trans-

fer from Queen's Park Rangers.

The European Court of Jus-

tice rules is expected to rule to-day that football's system of

transfers and its limits on for-

eign players are illegal. The ruling follows a case brought by the Belgian player Jean-Marc Bosman. There is no appeal

game than a contact sport, but Charlton, by his own admission, is "of the old school". The route-one approach he calls "simple" was exposed as mere-ly simplistic by the sophistication of the Dutch.

The ball seldom left the ground when Guus Hiddink's side were in possession; it was Irish had the ball. Edgar Davids and Clarence Seedorf proved themselves prodigious midfield talents; the finishing of Patrick Kluivert was ruthless and precise; and the imposing Michael Bogarde demonstrated against Cascarino that the Dutch have not forgotten how to head a

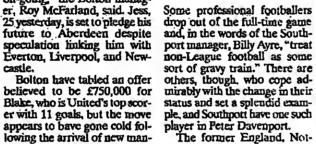
Before he left the post-match press conference in a huff, Charlton's decision to send on Alan Kernaghan for John Aldridge was queried. It was a switch made with valid tactical aims in mind, but seemed to sum up his lost touch for it meant the Irisb bad eight defenders on the pitch when they were a goal behind.

Charlton, extraordinarily, had no attacker on the bench, having deemed Mark Kennedy too young for such a big game. The Liverpool winger is, in fact, two months older than Khuivert.

Patrick Kluivert, who scored both the Dutch goals at Anfield on Wednesday night, has pledged his loyalty to his club, Ajax, the European champions, despite inevitable speculation that he will soon be on his way to Italy: "People keep asking me if I want to go and play in Italy," he said. "It is nice to be talked of in this way but we will have to see what bappens. I have one year left in my contract. I love playing for Ajax and to be compared to Marco van Basten is great bonour."



Non-League notebook RUPERT METCALF



tingham Forest and Manchester United striker joined the GM Vauxhall Conference club just after the start of 1995-96, after a couple of seasons in Scotland. "He'd spent the pre-season period with Scarborough, and he wasn't fully fit when he joined us," Ayre explained last night, "but since he's been fit, and I've put him in the side, he's been exemplary. He has a tremendous will to win, and he works ever so hard."

Davenport is Southport's top scorer this term with eight goals to date, the most recent of which came in last Saturday's outstanding 3-2 win at Kidderminster Harriers. The Haig Avenue club have won five of their last six games - a record which earned Ayre the GMVC "Manager of the Month award for November - and have climbed to

eighth place in the table. Southport finished third last season and fourth in '93-94, and Ayre is confident that they can claim an even higher position at the end of this campaign - and maybe even win back the Football League place they lost to Wigan in 1978 - their Haig Avenue ground satisfies League requirements. "We're not keeping too many clean sheets but we're getting plenty of goals, and we've got four other regular scorers as well as Davenport," Ayre, who joined Southport late last season, said. "We're

TCCB rejects Illingworth demand out the 20-strong board refused to sanction any such increase in the England supremo's powerhase. Instead they declared

Jack Charlton reflects on Ireland's defeat by the Netherlands at Anfield on Wednesday

Power to the people, or more correctly to the 18 first-class counties, was the message to the England chairman of selectors, Raymond Illingworth, following the Test and County Cricket Board winter meeting at a bleak and blustery Lord's.

The TCCB's cricket committee had put forward a recommendation - naturally welcomed by Illingworth - that he should be allowed to overrule a counties' selection of an England play-er for them if it was felt to be in September, Symonds, 20, re-it will become academic since he the best interests of the Test side. jected an invitation to go on the will disqualify himself from play-

There was to be no happy re-

turn to Jamaica for the Open

champion, John Daly, yesterday.

Daly, disqualified from the Johnnie Walker World Champ-

ionship for signing for a wrong

score four years ago, began this year's event at Tryall, Mon-

tego Bay, with a quadruple ho-

gey eight - and three holes later added a double hogey seven.

"Poor John - he can't even

DAVID LIEWELLYN

their sympathy for Illingworth and compromised by inviting him to tackle counties on an individual hasis as and when the

need arose. If that was something of a foggy decision, the one concerning players with dual nationality such as England born. Australia-raised Andrew Symonds, who has just been named in Australia's preliminary World Cup

said Scotland's Sam Torrance

Daly, who was the last of the

20 players to arrive and did not

have time for a practice round,

hooked his opening drive 50 yards left of where he was aim-

ing. He clearly had little mem-

ory of the course, for when his

caddie. Greg Rita, told him bow

far it was to carry to ditch in

front of the green, Daly replied:

course himself.

elling speculation that although he said he would make himself available for England when he first signed for Gloucestershire last summer, his international

ambitions lay "down under." To this end the board has produced a declaration of intent, to he signed at the start of each season independently of any contract the player may have

with the county. Unfortunately the board is as yet unsure if such a declaration is legally enforceable. But if Symonds makes it into Australia's final 14 for the World Cup

Knowing about it did not do

him any good. His club twisted

there things went from had to

worse. In trying to play the halt hack out, he hit a rock rather

than his ball. He then took a

penalty drop, went over the

green with his next and then left

Two putts later, he was al-

followed and then the seven at crs to go out.

his chip way short.

qualified player in future. Gloucestershire's secretary. Philip August, said last night: "Andrew has not yet sisted a

contract to play for us in 1996. But if he does, we don't antic-

But if he does, we don't anticipate any problems."

Other pecisions: Proposed 1 January 1999, handow of power to new English Cachel Board deterred moderates, who working barn, down description to board to new John Schools to So war to be played in two sections to board to the Schools to So war to be played in two sections of how John the So wers to So war to be played in two sections and to the for hour many. John the analysis was also for hour may have an allowing the section of t

the 496-yard fourth to leave him

By comparison. Nick Faldo's

opening bogey five was none too

disastrous, but it did leave

Britain's world No 6 three

strokes behind the early leader.

Wayne Riley. The Australian, who beat Faldo to the Scottish

Open title in July, chipped in at

the first and also hirdied the

long fourth. Torrance and his

seven over par.

ready four over par. A bogey four at the short third quickly fellow Scot. Cofin Montgom-erie, were among the last play-

Anderton still full of hope

pean Championship finals. The 23-year-old Tottenham

winger made an impressive squad – and me being injured start to bis international career and looked set to become a central part of Terry Venables because I would be fitter and build-up for Euro 96. However fresher come June. tral part of Terry Venables' build-up for Euro '96. However, Anderton has not featured for England since the Umbro four games in six months after Cup game against Brazil last having an operation to remove summer after suffering a groun a cyst from his grom muscle injury which has also ruled him out of most of this season.

Anderton is planning a return over the Christmas period and.... has recently been contacted by my pelvis being out of line, but the England coach, who un-

The Green Bay Packers suffered a blow to their Super Bowl aspirations yesterday with the news that their top detensive end, Reggie White, has been lost for the rest of the season. White will require surgery to repair the hamstring behind his left knee.

MBA Boston 111 Prilladelphia 100; LA Lak-ers 101 Denot 95; Chicago 112 Orlando 103; Sautte 83 San Artonio 83; Houston 100 Van-

SUDWEISER LEAGUE: Thames Valley Tigers

MORLD CUP EVENTS (Holeshollen, Horwey): Women's: 15km: 1 M Welthr (Swe) 45km; 24 meet: (2 targets messerf); 2 P Behle (Sar) 49:45.0 (2); 3 5 Mikolend (Stotak) 50:13:

nerican football

Darren Anderton is refusing to recovered fully before I start rule himself out of England's playing again." Anderton said "With the European Championships being in England I am desperate to be involved in the

> Anderton has played just but he has dismissed rumours that a pelvic problem was threatening his career. There was a problem with

a bone scan showed there was derlined be was still in bis no real trouble," he insisted plans.

"My big worry was missing the Terry has told me to take my time and make sure I have if the bones had been out of line

George Foreners, the former heavyweight champion, will end his career where it all began – at Medison Square Gerden, New York – with a fight against Michael Medison 20 Eabrushy the promoter.

SHEFFIELD SHEELD (Second day of four) Methorine: Victors 430 for 8 (M Ellott 203). Tesments 171 for 1 (J Cox 75no).

Porsmouth have extended Mertin Allen's tean from West Hern by another month with a view to him joining them in a £500,000 deal in the new year. He ar-

1500,000 deal in the rick year. To servived in September but was unable to play for four weeks after a cardiage operation.

BRAZILIAN CHAMPIONEHIP Final. first her Bombigs 2 Sertes 1 (Second leg 17 Decl. Transportable? Transportable? Transportable?

Cricket

PACLIMENTALS (LARF World Cross Comby Challengte, Brussels, Souday) Mest 1
Comford (Shafushury), T Oleklason (Black
leath). J. Londer (Riggese), A. Massedt
(Chalmstord), S. Newport (Blackheath).
Worsen: S Bentley (Brendeld), A Davies (Basingtoke), Z Hyde (Hauard), S Young (Sallord).

Methouse: Victors 430 for 8 (M Elicot 203).

Termines 17 for 1 U Cor 75 rob.

Termines 17 for 1 U Cor 75 rob

have ruled me out for a year. watching the games.

groin. The operation was four weeks ago, and they said it would be six to eight weeks before I could play again, so that means around Boxing Day." Another international hoping

tilage surgery on his right knee. Rush has pencilled in Boxing Day for his return to first-team football. "Hopefully I can get

playing with confidence now."

again have two races in Germany. In ad-dition to the German Grand Phy in Hock-enhelm on 28 July, the Grand Phy of Europe will, as last season, be at the Nurveying, on 28 April.

Nurburging on 28 April.
The Williams-Remault team clocked the festest times for the second day running in Formula One tests at Estoril, Portugal, yesterday but unlike the first day Britain's Darmon Hill was quicker than his Canadian team-mate, Jacques Villeneuve. Hill maneged the best time of the moming session on a dry track in onsp winter weather in 1min 19.45sec. Willeneuve clocked 1:20.75 around the 2.709-mile Fernanda Pires da Silvat rack. va track. PORSULA ONE TEST SESSION (Estori, Por) Lap times: 1 O HS (GB, Wilsons-Reneus)

1:19.45; 2.) vierneum (Can, Wikamo-Remult) 1:20.75; 3. M. Schumacher (Cer., Ferren) 1:21.33; 6. R. Bemathello (Bra., Kordan-Peu-geor) 1:21.81; 5. E. Irvine (GB., Ferran) 1:21.98; 6. J. Aless (Fr., Benetton-Rengult) 1:22.31.

Athens said yesterday it would make a last-minute bid to stage the 2004 summer Games. Applications for the 2004 Olympics must be submitted to the International Olympic Committee by 10 January 1996. A number of cross have stready applied, including Rome. Cape Town, Buenos Aires, Litle and

Rallying Paugeot will return to the Monte Car-to Rally after a 10-year absence next month with two cars driven by the Frenchmen, François Delecour and François Charlot, the French constructor

Adelaide have been confirmed as the

Adelaide Oval, which has a capacity of 40,000.

ang for their first vectory over Australia in the first of two centenary Tests at Widnes tonight. The Australians, who have not lost a Test senes in their 23-year history, have conceded just one try year history, have conceded just one by in their three low games so far. BARLA GREAT BRITAIN YOUTH XII (v Australia, Widnes, tonight): M Kay (Leigh): P Adeir (Whitcheven), N Kite (Barrow), O Fulcylone i Leeds), G Wilson (Whitcheven); C Lee (Leigh), J Griffight (SI Helens): P Pairharst (Leigh) or M Tametall (Worlangton), M Jackson (Whitcheven), A Burland (Devision), R McCongid (Worlington), K Lacey (St Helens), J Wright (Barrow).

Rugby Union

Newport, the Heineken Welsh League club, have released their team manager Alex Lawne and coach Paul Evans. Steve Jones will assume the coaching duties, while the management role will be tak-en by Tom David, the club's recently ap-

begins his suspension on Sunday and, aithough he will become available again on 16 March, Pontypridd's next Herneken League match after that is at Neath on 30 March. Rowley's team-mate, the prop James Alvis, who was sent off in the same match for throwing a punch, has been given an eight-week ban.

The Scottish Rugby Football Union yesterday confirmed that the country's participation in next season's European Cup will be on a district rather than club

Skilng

can meet the criteria to compete for

Mark Foster produced the fastest qualifying times for today's 50m butterly for nal (24.00sec) and tomorrow's 100m freestyle final (49.92) in the Unice Ben's Winter Challenge at Sheffield vesterday. Foster, the former world short-charse 50m champion, is at the centre of a protracted champion, s at the better to a processor drugs dispute after testing positive for cannabis and Salbutamot, a drug used to treat asthma, at the French championships in July. Foster says he inhaled the cannabis passively while being in the same room as a user. I am not that werned because (a) I know I didn't take the stuff and (b) people in swimming know that cannabis isn't a performance enhancing drug anyway," he said.

Table tennis

Carl Prean has been given the go-ahead to represent Great Britain at next year's Olympics despite his refusal to play for and as long as Chen Ainhua is in the Rotherham and holds a British passport. ROCLADD RANKINGS: J M Syed (Berfor): 2 A Chole (Derba): 3 Chen furtua fronsir 4 C Palan (MP): 5 D Choglas (Manucier): 6 A Eden (Larcer, 7 & Biflington, Derby): 8 J Toke (Larcer, 9) Holland (Esseu): 10 C Oldfiel): 7 (uno).

apar Jones may leave Dons

an Alger

1

 $\exists \, \pi_{-1},$

Vinnie, Jones, whose uncom- final. His colourful career has turned down in a bid to land the promising style has epitomised also taken him to Leeds, his request for a move granted.

best thing for me and my family to move ou.

than a month after the 10th dis- game with Middlesbrough. missal of his career in the 4-1 defeat at Nottingham Forest.

Stories of a rift surfaced the week before that game with-Jones' absence from the bome

defeat against Southampton.
Watford-born Jones originally cost the club £10,000 from non-League Wealdstone in November 1986 and helped the chub to Wembley success against

As Jones began his search for

"I have had some great times: a new home, Wimbledon with Wimbledon, they are part learned that plans for a Dublin on going," the Bolton managor my blood. But as with all base would be finished by religions times change," Jones egation to the Endsleigh said. "You only get a short car League, who made it clear that reer in football and I am now they would not be allowed to play Football League matches

Jones, once described as Blackburn yesterday com-"being like a son" by the Dons' pleted the 28m signing of Chris owner, Sam Hammam; decid- Coleman from Crystal Palace ed to leave after several weeks and immediately named the of discussion and speculation. 25-year-old international in the His departure comes little more squad for tomorrow's home

> Coleman passed the routine medical after agreeing a contract which ties him to Ewood Park until the summer of 1999. Bolton, desperate to sign a striker, have dismissed reports that they have made a £1.5m bid for Aberdeen's Eoin Jess but remain in the hunt for Sheffield

Liverpool in the 1988 FA Cup side insist they have not been against the Court's decision.

United's Nathan Blake. The struggling Premiership

Bramball Lane front-runner. Wimbledon for so long, has had Sheffield United and Chelsea. "We deny that there has been a £1.5m bld for Jess and

know in my beart that it's the play Football League matches best thing for me and my fam-

The worst part is sitting there Tm doing some gentle run-ning now, and I've just got to build up the strength in my

for a festive comeback is Ian Rush, the Liverpool and Wales striker, who has undergone car-

some sort of game with the kids next week," he said. "I'd say the latest I will be fit is Boxing Day against Aston Villa.

Julien Holmes of Wales fired a first-round

ice bockey

Tommy Ericsen was sentenced to 90 days in prison in Oslo yesterday after muring two spectators when he flung his stick into the stands in a fit of rage.

SPORTING DIGEST Norwegian athlete had been sen-tenced to prison for a game-related

INCLUENT.

NRE: Tampe Bay 3 Hartford 2; Buffalo 4 Cu-orado 3; Detrok 3 Chicago 1; NY Rangers 4 Boston 2; Calgary 8 Delias 4; Vancouver 2 Ethnorion 2 (vit; Los Angelos 5 Ottawa 2; Ang-helm 6 Pittsburgh 3.

CLYMPIC QUALIFYING Group A (Milton Keynee): Greet Britain 1 Dermark 1. Motor racing The 1996 Formula One calendar will

Julien Holmes of Wales fired a first-round 76 to be 11 shots off the pace set by India's Jeev Mikha Sangh, who had a course room 65, at the Philippine Classic in Lagura yesterday.

COOLIM CLASSIC (Australia) Leading first-round scores 67 S Appletoy, A GRigari, 68 I Sanlor, 6 Dodd, G Chairman, M Long (AZ); 68 S Robinson, R Staphens; 70 B lackson (Eng. S Alber (NZ), C Parry, L Wastle, M Etherlington, P Gore.

WOMEN'S PING LEADENBOARD Leading positions: 1 L Davies (Eng. 397, 73pts; 2 A Scorestam (Sup.) 311.80; 3 B Danlei (US) 245.77; 4 L Neumann (Swe) 223.36; B D Montria (US) 202.65; 6 K Robbus (US) 180.08; 7 B Mig (US) 155.37; 8 M McGann (US) 180.08; 7 B Ring (US) 155.37; 8 M McGann (US) 150.73; 5 B Robbus (US) 150.75; 6 B T Johnson (Eng. 44.38; 63) P Wifet (Soc) 40.16; 75 K Marshall (Soc) 34.08; 87 L Hacketby (28.80); 92 C Hall (Eng. 27.25; 94 B Wadsworth (Wal) 26.65.

Rugby League

Great Britain's youth team will be aim-

"What ditch?

Olympic Games

sald vesterday.

en by form bawo, the crub's receive ap-pointed director of righy, The Pontypridd lock Matk Rowley has been suspended for 12 weeks after a personal hearing into his dismissal while playing against Treorchy on 25 No-vember Rowley, sent off for head-butting.

Daly stumbles into a pile of problems

before venturing onto the in the tangly rough and the ball finished in the hazard. From

"Eddle the Eagle" Edwards, the be-spectacled Briton who brought Olympic ski jumping to new lows at Calgary in 1988, returned to Lake Placid yester-day to begin his quest to compete at the 1998 Olympic Games at Nagano, Japan. Edwards said he hopes to train in the United States for two years so he can meet the critera to compete for

PRESTYLE WORLD CUP EVENT (La Plagne, Fr): Aeroski: Merk: 1 H Baumgartner (Surti 25.85pts; 2 LEdmonton (Lis) 25.75; 3 A Integr Fr): 24.25. Women: 1 Y Basiloo (Rus) 28.45; 2 C Fectoz (Fr) 25.55; 3 E Razumorska (Basiloo) (Rus)

'Obviously the money matters a lot, but there is also ego and pride. I've still got the desire to prove that I'm the best, better than any heavyweight who has ever been' KEN JONES finds Mike Tyson in determined mood

Venables stung by judge's criticisms

GLENN MOORE

Terry Venables' credibility as the England coach suffered a damjudge said some of the evidence he had given under oath had he had given under oath had said some in Venables' evidence said some in Venables' evidence he had given under oath had some in Venables' evidence he had given under oath had some in Venables' evidence he had given under oath had some in Venables' evidence he had given under oath had some in Venables' evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had some of the evidence he had given under oath had been some of the evidence he had given under oath had been some of the evidence had been some of the evidence he had given been some of the evidence had aging blow yesterday wheo a

The comments were made by Mr Recorder Williams as he found against Venables in a case brought by Jeffrey Fugler, a Scribes West, Venables' London

club, for an unpaid £20,000 bill. Although the sum was reduced, and Fugler ordered to pay half of his own costs, Scribes West is likely to have to find more than £100,000 to cover the legal costs.

It is the judge's comments, reliable to put it at its most chardence "cootradicted" both his own version of events in his recently published autobiogra-phy and evidence Venables had previously given in connection with the liquidation proceedings

involving Scribes West. He also appeared unim-

pressed with Venables' assertion, made in court, that he had not been able to find an invoice from Fugier. "I find his denial on oath in the liquidation proceedings of the receipt of the invoice as being rather wanton," the judge said. "Had a diligent search been made the invoice would

have been recovered. It is with this

in mind that I do not accept his evidence to be entirely reliable,

to put it at its most charitable." He later added: "I do not go so far as to say it [the invoice] was deliberately withheld, but it must cast some doubt on the evidence of Mr [Eddie] Ashby

and Mr Venables and the way in which their business was conducted."

The FA have stood by Venables during a prolonged series of court cases, investigations and allegedly damaging document leaks. However, they do have an escape clause in their contract with Venables.

Although there has been some reported disquiet among members of the FA's international committee at Venables' legal entanglements, they are pleased with the progress of the football team, and because of this are negotiating an extention

it will expire after the European Championship next summer. Last night the FA were un-

svailable for comment. In a complicated case the judge also criticised almost everyone else who gave evidence. The evidence supplied by Eddie Ashby. Venables's ill-started financial adviser, needed, he said, to be treated with "more than a princh

of salt, more likely a handful."
Venables wife, Yvette, was said to have given evidence de-signed to help her husband, her husband's club, and the court, "in that order of priority."

Eric Hall, was, he said, more useful for its entertainment valne than anything else.

Fugler, whose hrother, a lawyer, is also suing Venables. did not escape criticism. He had hrought the case after Venables only paid him a third of a £30,000 fee for promotional work for Scribes West. During the six-day hearing at Central London County Court he mentioned seeing, and taking, a document which referred to a £50,000 payment made to Frank McLintock. The payment was in

tinghem Forest to Tottenham, who were then managed by Venables. The transfer is still being investigated by the Premier

League's bungs inquiry.
The documents, which Fugler said he had picked up by mistake, then appeared in a national newspaper at about the same time they became avail-able to Venables' solicitors. Their publication, said Venables, was further evidence of an orchestrated campaign

The judge said the timing was more than coincidental and

namely to bring pressure on the defendents to make payment."

He therefore said he treated Fugler's evidence with a pinch of "judicial salt" and ordered him to pay half his own estimated £90,000 costs. He also reduced the £20,000 sum because some of the promotional work contained errors, including a wrong telephone number. How ever, the mistakes were not bad enough in support Venables' counter-claim against Fugler.

lirket

jenz v

THIRD TEST: Rhodes and McMillan dig in to rescue South Africa after Martin and Illingworth cut through the top order

England let their advantage slip

DEREK PRINGLE reports from Durban South Africa 139-5 v England

Sn far, the only gains in this series have come from the mistakes of those losing the toss. Yesterday was no exception. By backing their decision to bat first with reckless abandon, South Africa finished a day curtailed by bad light and rain on 139 for , with England, having ridden their fortune, firmly in control.

On all the evidence so far, there is clearly a vast gulf between the thrught processes uf these two sides. Yesterday was another case in point after England picked two swing bowlers and included a spinner, while South Africa dropped theirs to strengthen their batting.

After virtually hauling England's carcass single-handedly off the floor at the Wanderers, Atherton is clearly feeling bold. The replacement of two of his tried and trusted old faithfuls with two hip young helped him to shape the ball toswingers, will oot have come easily. It clearly shows he can be

(First day: South Africa won toss)

G Wirston c Hick b Mertin

A C Hudson c Convey b illingworth . (86 min, 63 balls, 9 fours)

W J Cronje c Martin b litingwo

D J Cultman c Smith b Martin

J H Kallis c Russell b Martin ...

B M McMillan not out

(85 mln, 68 balts, 3 fours)

Total (for S , 250 min, 64 overs) _____189

To bat: fD J Richardson, S M Pollock, C R Matthews, A A Donald.

(64 mln, 60 baits, 2 fours)

(28 min., 17 balls, 1 four)

wants to, though he must have begun to question his motives and wish for the accurate Fraser nuce South Africa's openers had reached 50, nff only 89 balls.

So far this tour, although Mark Bott and Peter Martin have had their moments with the hall, their dual inclusion here came as a shock even to seasoned selection buffs with a direct line to the Raymood Illingworth cootrol tower. Neither swings the ball regularly, as Dominic Cork did at the Wanderers, so when the Derbyshire bowler failed to curve the new ball, the portents did oot appear to bode well for the nthers.

If Athertoo's faith in Kingsmead's "swingy conditions" was in crisis, he masked it well. Although he soon removed Martin, after the Lancashire paceman conceded 16 runs in his first seven balls - all crisply struck to the cover fence by Andrew Hudson - he was quick to show faith and return him, this time from the Old Fort End, where the crosswind

The switch proved a fortu-

Progress: 50: 57 min. 14.5 overs. Lunck: 76 for 3 (Cultiveri 9, Rhodes 2) 31,

100: 198 min, 50.2 overs. Tex: 136 for 5 (Rhodes 34, Moralitan 25) 62

ENGLAND: "M A Athertor: A J Stewart, J P Crawley, G P Thompe, G A Hick, RA Smith, †R C Russell, IJ G Cork, P J Marcin, R K Bing-worth, M C Bott. Department S A Buckner and D L Orchard TV replay empire: K E Liebenberg. Match referee: C H Lloyd. First Test (Preteria): Match drawn.

Second Test (Johannesburg): Match

tinctly edgy after being bogged down in single figures for well over an hour, attempted a forcing shot off the back foot and got an edge, the chance being picked up sharply by Graeme Hick going to his left at second

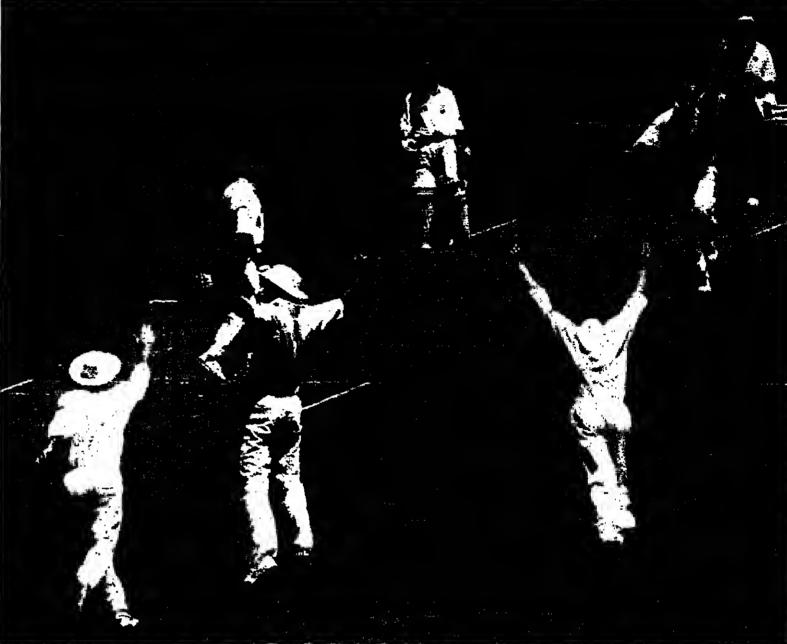
The loss, no doubt deeply felt by team-mates and those who like their adhesives thickly spread, seemed to spread pangs of doubt throughout the batting order. Hudson, who had until then been punching his drives with great precision, suddenly seemed aware that he needed a big score to calm the selectors' treacherous thoughts.

In the oest over he went to pad away an innocuous delivery from Illingworth only to see the ball bounce up and, via pad and glove, find its way into John Crawley's waiting hands at silly point. An unusual though clearcut first decision for the umpire Dave Orchard to make in his debut Test.

Such soft dismissals are a bonus at this level, but if England were thrilled by their double strike, their jubilation reached fever pitch when Hansic Cronje holed out 10 minutes before lunch to a crass stroke. The South African captain is

clearly feeling the heat of public concern, after England's a batsman he needs to be aggressive for he has oeither the technique nor the temperament to construct an innings, brick by brick, like that of his opposite number.

Crooje's is a method that relies on good fortune and not good judgement, which is what was clearly lacking when he decided to loft Illingworth's flat-ter arm ball back over the bowler's head and tamely mishit a catch to Martin at mid-on. Soon after lunch, the home



England celebrate the fall of Jacques Kallis' wicket during the first day of the third Test in Durban yesterday

side were further reduced wheo Darryl Cullinan, their most naturally gifted batsman, blazed a wide half-volley from Martin straight to Robin Smith at cover. Nine balls later it was 89 for 5 after Martin finally induced Jacques Kallis to play at one that bounced, the faint edge ending the talented 20-year-old's debut

That brought Martin his third wicket of the innings and his most deserving. He is a tall man who gets the kind of bounce that is crucial in Test cricket, if defensive edges are to carry. How-

insurmountable and is one that the Lancashire coach, David Lloyd, should work on next

However, just as a rout looked possible, South Africa ever, unless he swings the ball regularly, he probably lacks a yard of pace to be able to unsettle batsmen at this level. But found in Jonty Rhodes and Brian McMillan a pair of batssuch a problem is by no means minds and oot in the even-paced

occasional bounce was in a subdued mood. At the close the pair were still together with another fifty partnership to their

cricket, five of South Africa's er easy to come by.

best batting partnerships have heen for the sixth or seventh wicket, so girding their loins to dig their side from trouble is clearly something the pair are used to. Io the new South Since their return to Test Africa, even dirty jobs are oev-

Photograph: Clive Mason/Allsport

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD

No. 2858. Friday 15 December

ACROSS Spanish man not about to

phaetons (8) Fan needing space? That way it may go round a-spinning without fastening (10)

close (4)

place for planes? (8)
12 Bad cut? It's nothing! (6)
13 Food store hard to be ignored in Indian city (4) 15 Curious exercises in test may

be worthless stuff (8)

 18 Ammunition for Angry Young Men, primarily (8)
 19 Stagger about: bank foreclosed, impounding house, ultimately (4)
21 Opposing action that has city investing in right fuel (6)

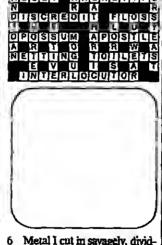
patch of earth? (8) enter Rhode Island with dia- 25 It may be - note - somewhat monds (6) short! (4)

27 A chap will embrace a chap from LA or NY? (8) 10 New requirement for radio is 26 Little birds that are lowest when flying? (6)

DOWN 2 City featured in the Apocrypha? No, indeed! (5) Tool for signwriter - poor performer upset splash of paint round street (9)

Put in power? Dictator's elected ahead nf the rest (6) Fleeced? Then knit those dresses, wanting warm, dry clothes (6,2,3,4)

OPublished by Newspaper Publishing PLC, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St.



Metal I cut in savagely, dividing a mass (8)

Dhu, say, from an Indian language (5) Plant of little height about to

be placed in quiet surround-ings (5-4) Distractedly muse in CE over mass movement for reconciliation (9) 16 All the staff to be outside, in-

cluding boy in service (9)

17 Bad-tempered, being a pain
in the neck, mostly, about difficult situation (8) 20 Disaster if taking up a second business (6) 22 Pollarded increasingly

blooming willow (5) A superimposed picture of the fashionable crowd (5)

Prictsy 15 December 1995 Registered as a newspaper with the Post Office

Wrong attack lacks class

The Johanneshurg Test will be remembered partly for Mike Atherton's heroics, partly for Jack Russell's, but mainly for being the first recorded case of Raymond Illingworth deflecting the credit. "He got me nut nf jail," the manager remarked of the captain. He could have said the same last night in Durban except that this time the thanks were due in the South African top order.

When news of England's selection reached the press box, I thought someone was having us on. Illingworth's policy on seam bowlers was already well known: if in doubt, drop Fraser or Mal-colm. But this is the first time he has dropped them buth. Atherton had led England oo to the field only twice before without either man - against Australia at Edgbaston 1993 (his first Test as captain) and Brisbane 1994. One of these was a heavy

strongest attack for this crucial encounter was Cork, Bott, Martin and the other Illingworth. It was common knowledge that South Africa were going to strengtheo their batting, and turn Brian McMillan into the world's best No 7. So England

elected to weaken their bowl-

ing. To Cork, the unquestioned

leader of the pack they gave a supporting cast with a combined total of 13 Tests, 23 wickets and nn evidence of incisiveness. Unit was brought on tour to add variety, but here he is sub-tracting it - with Cork and Martin in the side, a third medium paced swing bowler is a hixury, whichever hand he holds

the ball in. By unjustly discarding the only black man in the party, England did the United Cricket Board's township programme no favours. By making four changes - one short of the maximum possible - they defeat; the other was worse squandered a rare opportunity

than that and still Illingworth to show that they have that pre-and Atherton decided that their requisite of success, a settled requisite of success, a settled side. Five of the batsmen are firmly established - or would be, if Illingworth were not so hlithely capable of disregarding proven ability. At morning drinks, Illy's fol-

ly was plain to see: 52 for 0, no swing to speak of, Martin nursing figures of 2-0-17-0, and Andrew Hudson, nne of the world's less electric batsman, heading for a hundred before lunch. Then Gary Kirsten allowed his frustration to boil over, Graeme Hick took a fine catch, and a mass suicide began. The only wicket for which the

ble was that of Jacques Kallis, nibhling at Martin's outswinger. Richard Illingworth was tidy - he knows oo other way - but only noe bowler looked Test class: the one who bowled 19 overs and didn't take a wicket. The Snuth Africans had conjured a collapse out of oowhere. Isn't that supposed to be England's job?

have named it aiter a monk's habit but the PSPOR would have been onto us like a shot.

THE SERIOUS BEER WITH THE SILLY NAME.

We could

Driver makes return journey

It is not only boomerangs that come back in Australia. When-Ian Baker-Finch lost his cool at the Coolum Classic yesterday, he tried to lose his driver, too, hut couldn't. Like its irritated owner, the cioh finished up a gum tree hut it came back to him, via a spectator.

The Australian threw the driver away in disgust before striding down the 17th fairway to find one of the three balls he had just hit off the tee with the club to various parts of the Hyatt Coolum resort course. The unwanted club was retrieved by an elderly spectator and hand-

ed hack to Baker-Finch on the 18th tee, hut not until after he had hit a tee shot into a lake with another club. That deviation from the fairway left him with a 79, seven over par and 12 shots off the lead.

"It was just very frustrat-ing," Baker-Finch said. "I threw my driver and said: 'Stuff it, I'll guy hadn't found it. I tried to get it in the highest tree."

The 1991 British Open champion is stuck in a poor run of start that the driver had abform, but he had begun well in his opening round of the Classic, picking up a hirdie at the

geved the fourth and his frustration steadily grew as his game deteriorated. By the 17th. he had had enough and took out his frustration on club. He may not have enjoyed be-

ing presented with it yesterday. but he probably did appreciate the gesture when it was first find one of the balls'. I wish the handed to him as a gift by the current Open champion, the American, John Daly, Unless, of course, he suspected from the sorbed some of its previous owner's past wild ways. Scores, Sporting Digest, page 27

